

**ASCENDED MASTER**

**LOVE**

**AND**

**TRUTH**



---

**VOLUME III**

---

Books Published by A.D.K. Luk Publishing  
Available in Kindle Format

*Law of Life Books I and II*

*Law of Life Enlightener*

*Lighthouse of Freedom*

*Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume I*

*Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume II*

*Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume III*

*Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume IV*

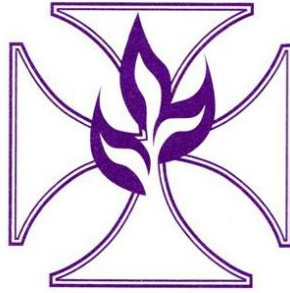
*Ascended Master Devotion and Purpose, Volume I*

*Ascended Master Devotion and Purpose, Volume II*

# ASCENDED MASTER

## LOVE AND TRUTH

Leigh Custos



We Live to Serve

Volume III

**Ascended Master - Love and Truth**  
**Volume III**

2011 Copyright by A.D.K. Luk Publications

Published and Distributed  
by  
A.D.K. Luk Publications

First Edition

Printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved unconditionally throughout the world, including  
foreign translation. No part of this Work may be  
reproduced or copied in any form without  
permission of the publisher.

Law of Life, A.D.K. LUK Publications  
PO BOX 718  
Oakland, FL 34760  
[www.lawoflife.com](http://www.lawoflife.com)

## DEDICATION

This Book is Dedicated to my Beloved “Mighty I AM Presence,” my Beloved Higher Mental Body, and my Beloved Three Fold Flame Within my Heart. In Whom, I Live, Move and Have my Being. And to You, Beloved Ones, I Humbly Bow.

It is also Dedicated in Love and Gratitude, to the Beloved Ascended Masters and Divine Beings, Who Graciously Sponsor me. It is Your Illumination, Wisdom and Love, that has Guided me every Step of the Way upon the Path to the Ascension.

For Your Service to “God’s Divine Plan and Will,” I am Truly Grateful: Beloved Lord Ling and Beloved Master Kuthumi; Beloved Master Saint Germain and Beloved Lady Master, Portia; the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan; the Beloved Cosmic Holy Spirit, AEolus; Beloved Paul the Venetian; Beloved Lord Gautama; Beloved Elohim Astrea and Beloved Archangel Gabriel; Beloved Elohim Vista; Beloved Elohim of Peace and Beloved Aloha; Beloved Goddess of Mercy, Kwan Yin; Beloved Great Divine Director; Beloved Lord Lanto and Beloved Master Morya; Beloved Master Serapis Bey and Beloved Goddess of Liberty.

I Love You and I Bless You! And May the Blessings of the Eternal Light Be Upon You!

*Love and Blessings,*

*“I AM”*

*LEIGH CUSTOS*

## FOREWORD

This book is written as it was given, to keep *pure* the Instruction and Education given by the Beloved Ascended Masters and Divine Beings. It is Their Desire to speak to the *Heart* and *Soul* Consciousness of Mankind, so that man's consciousness may eventually be At One with their Holy Christ Self and achieve their Ascension in the Light.

For each person to receive the maximum benefit from this Instruction and Wisdom an attitude and feeling of profound gratitude to their own *God Presence* is recommended.

When reading these Addresses, Dictations, and Letters invariably many questions and a need for clarification will come to the reader's mind. It is recommended that at these moments the student becomes very still and adopts a *contemplative* posture. Then humbly asks the *Three Fold Flame* within their hearts to guide them. If the student will have *Faith* in and turn their *Attention* to this Infallible Guide they will be amply rewarded. For this *Still Small Voice* will never fail them regarding the next step to be taken. For truly the *Lord God of Truth Within* says, *I AM the Way*.

All information in this book consists of vital Points of Truth given by Members of The Great White Brotherhood\* (our elder brothers and sisters), through Their Appointed Representatives. There were *Sanctuaries* located throughout America where students would gather to be instructed. Alice Schutz (A.D.K. Luk) was a dedicated Ascended Master chela and she attended these classes. She had access to all materials since she was the Bridge to Freedom Bulletin Secretary. She was also officially designated by the Masters as a *Field Representative* to represent the Ascended Masters. This book contains the material that she was responsible for to be given to Mankind. She dedicated her Life as a Servant for the Light, the Beloved Ascended Masters, Mankind, and all evolutions upon the Earth. Alice established a *Sanctuary* in Oklahoma and Colorado and instructed students in both locations for many years. She lectured throughout America and abroad. Alice wrote and published the "Law of Life" book series, as well as a Newsletter called, "The Enlightener." She continued to serve until her transition and Ascension in 1994.

The Ascended Masters have shared with us that Their Words are *Cups of Light*, which will bless all Mankind without limit if we will accept them into our consciousness and apply them to our lives. For the Truth is the *Spiritual Food* for which our Souls hunger and require. Not one man, woman, or child has ever made their Ascension without the Assistance of these elder brothers and sisters who have gone before them. Truly, no one is ever alone! These Beloved Divine Beings now reach out Their hands in Love to show all the way *Home*, and our return to our own Individualized Mighty *I AM Presence* and *GOD*.

God Bless You, May the Lord God of Truth Within make His Face to shine upon you, and bring you Peace.

*So mote it be!*

LEIGH CUSTOS

\* Editor: The Great White Brotherhood is a Level of Consciousness and Service. It does not refer to race, creed, color or nationality.

## **PREFACE**

**BELOVED LORD GAUTAMA - May 8, 1955**

Every man and every woman rises to the heights of his or her own developed manifestation according to the AMOUNT OF REAL COSMIC LOVE that is within them. The Motivating Power behind every Bodhisattva, every World Teacher and every Ascended Master, has not been individualized development, but LOVE FOR LIFE!

First, that Great IMPERSONAL LOVE for the "SOURCE" Who Created the Planetary Systems and the Universes. And then, the Love and Desire to Assist that "SOURCE" in Externalizing Its Perfection. To LOVE where one sees any portion of Life imprisoned. To LOVE enough and give COMPASSION enough to tie to that Core of Life and draw forth that DIVINE PATTERN and PLAN, until FREEDOM IS!

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION

FOREWORD

PREFACE

BELOVED LORD GAUTAMA - May 8, 1955

LETTER FROM BELOVED SERAPIS – 1/14/1953

KWAN YIN RETREAT - February, 1953

BELOVED MASTER KUTHUMI – Address - 7/23/1953

BELOVED SANAT KUMARA – Address - 8/5/1953

LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 9/3/1953

Transmission Letter to Group Directors – 10/1/1953

BELOVED MORYA – Excerpts from a Letter on the Christmas Class – 12/25/1953

THE RESURRECTION TEMPLE of BELOVED JESUS and MARY – 1/15 - 2/14/1954

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA LIST OF SPONSORS – 4/1/1954

BELOVED EL MORYA – Address – 5/1/1954

CORONATION OF BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

BELOVED ARCHANGEL URIEL – Angel of Ministration – Address – 5/16/1954

Oh, Let's Not Look Far Off!

The Activity of Life is Constant Service!

Karmic Board Decree – 9/1954

BELOVED MASTER KUTHUMI – Address – Excerpts – 11/20/1954

BELOVED JESUS – Address – 2/6/1955

First Monthly Communion

BELOVED MASTER KUTHUMI – Address – 2/19/1955

JOHN THE BELOVED – Address – 4/7/1955

BELOVED KUTHUMI & BELOVED PALLAS ATHENA – Address – 4/16/1955

BELOVED MORYA & BELOVED KUTHUMI – Address – Excerpts – 5/21/1955

BELOVED HELIOS – Address – 8/1956

BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Instruction – Excerpts – 8/13/1956

BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – Excerpts – 8/27/1956

OUR DEAR LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – 12/1956

Acceptance, Blessing and Sanctification of Our New Chart

A BRIEF EXPLANATION OF THE CHART OF THE BELOVED “I AM PRESENCE” –  
12/27/1956

Important!

Explanation of Symbolism

HOMES AND RETREATS OF THE MASTERS OF WISDOM – Temple of Truth – Crete  
1/1957

BELOVED ELOHIM OF PURITY – Address – Excerpts – 1/1957

BELOVED ELOHIM ARCTURUS – Address – Excerpts – 5/1957

JOHN, THE BELOVED – Address – Ascension Day - 5/30/1957

BELOVED PAUL THE VENETIAN – Address – 8/1957

BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL – Address – 9/1957

BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 10/7/1957

BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Communion – Address – 11/4/1957

Elevation of Cup

BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Thanksgiving – Address – 11/28/1957

BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 11/29/1957

BELOVED MASTER JESUS – Address – 12/30/1957

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Address 1/1/1958

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 2/1958

BELOVED ELOHIM VISTA – Address – 3/30/1958

BELOVED ARCHANGEL GABRIEL – Address – 4/3/1958

BELOVED ARCHAII HOPE – Address – 4/3/1958

BELOVED MOTHER MARY – Address – 4/4/1958

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Address – 4/5/1958

THE MOTHER HOUSE OF OUR LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – 4/8/1958

BELOVED VISTA - Palm Sunday – 3/30/1958

BELOVED GABRIEL - Holy Thursday – 4/3/1958

BELOVED HOPE:

MOTHER MARY - Good Friday - 4/4/1958

MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Saturday – 4/5/1958

MASTER JESUS - Easter Sunday – 4/6/1958

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Address – Excerpts – 5/1/1958

BELOVED LORD GAUTAMA – 5/8/1958

BELOVED EL MORYA – Transmission – Address – 5/17/1958

BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – Whitsuntide – 5/25/1958

BELOVED EL MORYA – Address – 7/3/1958

Petition for Perfect Balance of Mind and Perfection of Body for Incoming Children – 8/1958

BELOVED LADY MASTER MOTHER MARY - Feast of Her Ascension – Address –  
8/15/1958

ALICE SCHUTZ - Verse – 1/20/1959

BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 1/20/1959

## DIVINE CONSCIOUSNESS BELOVED AEOLUS, COSMIC HOLY SPIRIT – 1968

God's Gift of Consciousness

The Instrument of Being

Treasures in Heaven

Space and Consciousness Are Not Synonymous

Vigilance is the Price of Peace

Enroll Your Lower Bodies as Students

Unite Your Consciousness with the Master's

The Power within the Feeling Nature

Directing the Consciousness Upward

The Inner Eye Sees the True Essence of Being

The Aquarian Age

Promptings of Service to Life

The Service of the Holy Spirit

The Soul of Man

The Laggard Souls

Cosmic Christ Consciousness

The Kingdom of Heaven is at Hand

Light is the Body of God

The Great Awareness

Directing the Attention

Increasing the Light of the World

The Law of the Circle

Life is a Beautiful Study

The Lotus Flower of Consciousness

The Invitation of the Cosmic Rhythmic Pulsation of the Ascended Master's

Withdraw All Power from Appearances

A New Look at Soul Searching

The Re-orientation of the Mental Body

The Feeling Nature Provides the Substance

Traveling in Consciousness

The Ascended Master Consciousness

## HOLY SPIRIT

## BRIDGE BIBLE VERSES

## LETTER FROM BELOVED SERAPIS – 1/14/1953

My Beloved Chelas:

The memories of Atlantis are again stirring the Etheric Memories in the hearts of those who were present in her glory, who suffered at her decline, and who volunteered to leave her shores with the heritage of her culture, before the great seas fulfilled their appointed task, and folded their mantle over her glory for a time.

Certain of the great cities were hermetically sealed and these will rise again in the coming changes, and reveal the Truth of Atlantis' perfection to all men.

However, much of her culture was to be given to the race and the generations that would live between the time of her submergence and her ultimate resurrection. To sustain this perfection on the surface of the Earth, volunteers from among the Priest and Priestesses of that day, were requested to offer this service. Four thousand lifesreams volunteered, and together with forty Priests, prepared to carry the Sacred Fire across the seas to certain designated locations where New Foci of the Ascended Master Perfection would be drawn forth, sustained and expanded, for the good of the race.

Of these four thousand, only four hundred reached their destination. Time and karmic conditions were such that the "Cosmic Moment" could not wait the arrival of the vessels at their locations, if they were delayed for any reason beyond a certain date. We were among those fortunate enough to encounter no adverse winds, no particular untransmuted destructive karma in the members of our little band, and with the pressure of My Will, and with no sleep for ten of our number who spelled each other off every night, we rowed night and day, and succeeded in reaching the mouth of the Nile only a matter of hours before the cataclysm spent itself.

How long I have loved the land of Egypt! I believe that she will rise again as a Queen among the Nations of the Earth! Beloved Kwan Yin so loves China and Beloved Morya, India. I have found a "Sponsor" for nearly all the Nations that will survive the "change," so it is hopeful that each will reach Its Christ Estate again.

While the attention of Mankind is upon Luxor, I pray the Law of Life may assist Me in reaching through to the outer selves of those two hundred thousand lifestreams whom I have chosen for the experiment, by which I hope to prove to the Karmic Council that Dispensations, when granted, yield a good return in Universal Progress. The same God-Will which drove our galleon across the sea, will so awaken the sons of men. THIS I DO DECREE!

*All My love, dear hearts, always,*

*SERAPIS BEY*

## **KWAN YIN RETREAT - February, 1953**

From February 15th to March 15th, 1953 Beloved Kwan Yin's Temple of Mercy will be the Host to the Members of The Great White Brotherhood and those individuals who choose to accept the opportunity of visiting this Retreat in consciousness and absorbing the Gifts of Light, Freedom and Purity which form the Atmosphere and Power of this Retreat.

Walking along the grassy footpath that winds gently through the rolling foothills outside of Peking, one finds the tensions and the rapid pace that make up present day living, falling away, and a Peace and Tranquility begins to fill the aura of the Pilgrim, wrapping him gently round in the invisible but palpable Presence of Love and Comfort. The placid face of Nature seems to reflect this Gentle Presence, and the soft light of the morning Sun to caress the atmosphere with the Hand of Immortal Peace. Thus is the traveler prepared for entrance into the Temple of The Goddess of Mercy and Compassion, Beloved Kwan Yin, The Immortal Presence of China's once great glory and the promise of her future redemption!

Long before the green carpeted path leads the pilgrim from the main highway, the Invisible Presence of Beloved Kwan Yin's Spiritual Attendants have quieted the whirls of energy of the mental and emotional bodies of the visitant, and that "Peace which surpasseth the understanding of the mind" has become the Gift of Her Love to such pilgrims as are drawn into the Radiance of Her Temple and into the Aura of Her Love.

One comes suddenly upon the edge of the canopy of interlaced trees to the golden field bathed in the light of the Sun. And there, in the center of this great field, the pilgrim looks upon the graceful Pagodas of the Great Patroness of China's Homes and the Merciful Mother of Womankind. Not one, but many of these beautiful Pagodas are builded around what seems to be the Great Central Shrine. Built on a slight elevation above the rest, this Shrine reflects from Its Golden Roofs the Light of the Sun, and the other Pagodas, like beautiful ladies in waiting, circle It around, seeming to render It obeisance by reason of the fact that they are builded in a natural circular dip in the ground which inclines the Crown of Their Domes just slightly toward the Central Temple.

As the pilgrim stands for a moment looking at the beautiful Temples, representative of the Sun and His Planets, his mind goes back to the Golden Age of China, when the Great Goddess of Mercy, together with Her Spiritual Court, walked and talked with the people of Her Country, and for over one thousand years ministered unto them, before accepting the Freedom of Her Ascension. In those early days, Beauty and Harmony were the Keynote of China, and an entire embodiment was invested in the carving of one miniature; in the painting of a single flower; in the weaving of one lovely Robe of State.

The scholars, priests and the teachers of China were sent to bring their culture to the youth of every land. Pilgrims from every Nation walked on reverent, silent feet into the Presence of The Goddess of Mercy and received Her Blessings on their petitions and requests for heart and home.

The Beloved Kwan Yin, with Her Ladies, visited the homes throughout Her Land from time to time, carrying with Her the Sacred Fire from the Home Temple, and all the people in the vicinity came to the Home of Visitation and carried with them braziers to receive of Her Sacred Fire to burn on the altars of their individual homes, to protect all therein from evil, sickness and inharmony of every kind. And wheresoever this Fire burned, no imperfect manifestation could

occur; no shadow cross the threshold; no discord mar the Song of Harmony and Beauty which was the Keynote of that day.

When the Sacred Fire was no longer tended by the hearts of the people, and when Beloved Kwan Yin answered the Call of The "Presence of God" and entered Her CELESTIAL HOME, the veil of maya covered the Face of the Spiritual Sun, and the shadows of "human" thinking cast their appearances across the glorious Soul of China. From the Realms of Light Eternal, the Heart of Beloved Kwan Yin poured Its Love upon Her people, and finally She secured a Dispensation whereby, through chosen disciples, She might revivify the Powers of the Temple of Mercy, and draw again the Sacred Fire of Compassion into Her Land. This was done through the dedicated lifestreams of The Brothers and Sisters of Humility, who, embodiment after embodiment, drew forth the present Beauty of this Spiritual Shrine, and the Sacred Fire which burns within It, and who, by their constant, vigilant, watchful service, sustain and expand It in this present day.

Here, in the Glory of Her Ascended Body, The Goddess of Mercy again breathes upon the Sacred Fire of Mercy, and the Cosmic Lotus of Compassion expands through the inner atmosphere of China, and from China, shall again cover the Earth.

As the pilgrim walks toward the Golden Domed Pagoda, he feels the Essence and Substance of Mercy and Transmutation passing through his bodies and intensifying that Relaxation and Purification which he experienced when he first set foot upon the path leading to the Temples. The great hand-carved doors of the Temple are open, and the silent Brothers and Sisters move about their appointed tasks, clothed in the mauve silken robes into which have been delicately embroidered the Symbols of their particular Office and Service in the Community. No word is ever spoken in the Temples proper, and the members of the Community speak only in the performance of their duties when necessity requires worded expression.

Entering the Temple, the pilgrim feels the Peace of the Silence which has not been desecrated by spoken words for centuries of time. A soft, Violet Light permeates the atmosphere, and upon the carved Ivory Altar burns the Sacred Fire held within a Lotus Form. A large, Golden Figure of Beloved Kwan Yin stands behind the Altar, with Her hands outstretched over the Lotus Flame, and the pilgrims and the Brother and Sisters whose love is deep and sincere, are often privileged to have the curtain of maya part, and see the Living Presence of the Beloved Goddess of Mercy Officiating in Her Temple.

As the Beloved Lords of Karma have asked Beloved Kwan Yin to open Her Temple of Mercy to The Great White Brotherhood and those of mankind who choose to avail themselves of Her invitation from February 15th through March 14th of this year of 1953, all the blessed students who wish to enter the Purifying Essence of that Fire of Mercy and Compassion are invited to turn their consciousness toward this Retreat, before entering sleep at night, and whenever possible in the course of the day. Her particular Gifts are the release of the women of the race from pain and suffering connected to child birth, and for the redemption of those who have fallen from the Purity of their Natural Estate. All those who desire Peace and Unity in the home life may receive from Her Altar some of the Sacred Fire which is the Sanctity of the Home and, through this, again, the Brotherhood which will bring the Golden Age of Freedom, not only to China, but to all the race, in every Nation and every Continent.

## **BELOVED MASTER KUTHUMI – Address - 7/23/1953**

Beloved Ones of Light, I greet you tonight in the Name of the Presence of Harmony. It has been My joy, harmony and privilege for many years to carry the Master Control of Harmony wherever I move across the face of the Earth and wherever I Am Invoked to assist those beloved lifestreams who show an interest in teaching Mankind to become a Harmonizing Presence in themselves, and through themselves, become the Master Control of all circumstances.

Every Messenger who comes from the Court of the Great Sanat Kumara, sooner or later must be the Controlled Power by which energy is channeled into constructive form through those chelas, who drawn by the Radiation of the Light, choose to live within the periphery of such a one's aura. Until that accomplishment is woven into the energies of the lifestream, the Secrets and Powers of the Sacred Fire which are held within the Kingdom of Harmony cannot be released in their fullness into the consciousness of the teacher, and then imparted to his disciples. So in a measure does the teacher become responsible for the Amount of Truth and Understanding which flows from the Everlasting Fount. Because the Message of the Movement depends upon the Control and Mastery of his energy which flows into his disciples.

Within the heart of those Great Retreats and Sanctuaries which dot the surface of this Globe, this Balanced Control of Energy forms the pattern for daily and hourly living. And were any of you to consciously step within such a Holy and Sanctified Place, your first impression would be one of Exquisite Peace and Relaxation. This accounts for the fact that even in the orthodox world the Kingdom of Heaven is described as a Place of Exceeding Peace.

In My Service to Life, representing as I do that Great Embodiment of Cosmic Harmony, Who you have come to know and love as Beloved Lord Maitreya, it becomes My joyous opportunity to remind the outer self of a devotee of Truth, that Harmony is not negative. Instead, like Mercy, Love and Compassion; it is a Powerful and Positive Force which belongs only to the strong lifestream who has cultivated it through century after century of self-discipline.

It is often thought that individuals who sleep within the lethargy of inertia are expressing and experiencing Harmony, but nothing can be further from the truth. Those Messengers who are the Embodiment of Peace are not only Masters of the energy which is their own allotted Gift from the "Source of Life;" they are also the Constant Masters of the whirling sea of emotion and thought force of those who are around them.

I have come this evening from Ceylon, where We all sat with Our Beloved Maha Sahib and discussed the coming opportunity when the attention of the Illumined, as well as the aspirants, will be focused on the Great Teacher of all Teachers, the Beloved Lord Maitreya, His Assistant, the Brothers of the Golden Robe, and My Humble Self. The Beloved Maha Sahib suggested that We emphasize through this entire thirty-day period that every faucet of expression through the entire Seven Rays is Embodied Harmony. Whether it is the strong drive of Ordered Service in which every wheel fits into its proper place. Whether it is the Harmony which comes from Understanding, or the Harmony which is within Beauty. Whether it is the Harmony that lies within the compass of the Scientific Balance of Life, or the glory of Our Beloved Brother Jesus' Worship and Ceremony. Or the Perfection and Harmony within the Seventh Ray.

We are desirous of coupling the knowledge which feeds the intellect and stirs the feeling with that definite application by which those of you who are chosen to wear the Golden Robe may

become the Master Control of the energies that are within the compass of your sphere of influence.

As the Dispensation from the Heart of the Great Central Sun increased the number of lifestreams who are to be given the opportunity in the next six month period to contact and blend with their Christ Self; it becomes the Service of the Brothers of the Golden Robe to infiltrate the consciousness of these chosen ones against the mass pressure of the tides of energy which form the lower atmosphere of Earth, until they can sense the Power of the "Presence of God" within the heartbeat.

Again and again in the East, and century after century, the disciple is turned to that Teacher of Teachers, until he can RECOGNIZE ITS VOICE. Then, comprehending Its Truth, lean no longer on form of any kind - neither Guru nor Master, nor any externalized manifestation of "The One."

In Our beautiful East, where the Cathedral of Nature provides the natural setting for the Development of the Soul, it is not difficult for the individual to become quiet enough so that the Impressed Directives of the Master opens the way for that Communion by which Soul growth, Soul development and Spiritual maturity are attained.

When We turn Our attention to the West, the entire Current and Directives of Our Endeavors must adapt themselves to the rapid pace which the vibratory action of Mankind is so deeply enmeshed at present.

I long for the opportunity to take you collectively, as well as individually, into an aura that has been protected and sustained in Undisturbed Harmony for even thirty days. Long, long before My Own Personal Victory, when I endeavored to draw the Spiritual Community at Crotona, My contemplations led Me to believe that in the Silence this Peace and Harmony might be established sufficiently so that aspirants could find the way Home. Some thought that DISCIPLINE OF THE SILENCE severe, and so it was, for it made every man face himself. And without the crutch of words or contact, he had to walk alone back into that SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, and there abide, becoming COGNIZANT OF THE CHRIST through that endeavor.

Those of you within this room were with Me then. All of you observed that Silence for a period of 7 to 30 years. One of you passed from embodiment without ever speaking again. Yet for all of that, you still remain at present enmeshed in this human consciousness from which We would set you free!

As Beloved Saint Germain is intensifying the Radiation of the Freedom Flame through His Exquisite Retreat at Transylvania, We are preparing to accept the consciousness of those of you who wish to go beyond the collective unfoldment of the group, and into that Height of Understanding which you once knew. Which is but a reawakening of the dormant memory which stirs within you when we come together, and slumbers again when the Stimulus of Our Flame and Presence is withdrawn. But with each coming, as Our Love enfolds you, that memory intensifies through the folds of your outer consciousness and you sleep not as soundly as before. And so, in patience, We return again, and yet again, and gently feed that immortal Flame of your Life. For We know that in so doing one day you, too, will become that Master Presence.

May I thank you on behalf of Beloved Morya, whom I Love as much as Life itself, for your kindness and willingness to serve with Him. It was not so long ago that We sat together and He spoke to Me of this Design that He held within His Heart, which He felt would help Our Beloved Saint Germain as He faced another crisis in His constant endeavor to serve Mankind. I was rather surprised to find Him ready to begin again so soon after Our endeavors through Theosophy. But in His decision, I promised to stand by His side. For I Love Him! I Love the Service in which Our Hearts' Light has bound Us together in a Friendship which has been one of the Sweetest Experiences of My Individualization. It is a beautiful thing for Me to see His circle of friends grow larger. And that those who feared Him, fear no more; but have accepted the Kindness, the Sweetness, and the Great Love that is within His Heart.

As the days unfold into years, and as you come to know Us, and join in closer and closer association with Us, I Am sure you, too, will cherish that Friendship. This brings us each into a sweet association, dear hearts, which enables Us, through you, to serve the race. And you, through Us, to taste the Glory of Heaven long before the day when your Individual Call comes. When the final page in your Book of Life is written, your record balanced, and your Hearts return Home. We who have passed this way know well the yearning and the sacrifice entailed in remaining. For it was not so long ago that We, too, struggled with opinions. We, too, hoped and felt disappointments through the accumulations of Our human selves. We, too, stopped to build again upon the ashes of Our previous endeavors. I stood and saw My Beautiful School burned to the ground and within it all the records of a lifetime. Within it were all the exquisite achievements of pupils in whom I had invested all the energies of My being. The art work, the like of which has not been since the days of Atlantis, and the marble sculptures were dashed from their pedestals and crushed by vandal hands. Beautiful gardens and exquisite trees were destroyed, until only a rubble remained of a Vision into which I had invested a lifetime.

I have never dared to revivify that Vision in My Free Estate, nor have I looked back until this day. Yet the experiences within that life were such that they did enable Me to become MASTER OF ENERGY. One day My Teacher said: "You are now a Harmonizing Presence which will never again be disturbed by any external distress, nor any internal weakness. You are fit to enter My Service and become a Member of My Court. And one day soon, if You shall choose, wear My Cloak upon Your shoulders."

I was happy then that, although the tears rolled down My cheeks as I saw My Dreams destroyed, I had held a certain Peace even in that suffering.

If you could see, beloved children, how you build up that Mastery, you would welcome opportunities to flood the Flame within your own God Self through energy of a turbulent nature. One day when you stand before Beloved Lord Maitreya and you feel the Benediction and Blessing as He Confirms your Appointment as that Presence, you will be happy indeed for endeavor along this line.

I Am grateful for your calls for rain, and I Am grateful for its release through Nature. I Am sensitive to the Song of Nature and to her cry, for it was in the Cathedral of Nature that I found My Peace and My Ultimate Victory. As long as I remain within the orbit of this Earth, I will sense and respond to any cry from the Earth, the Nature Kingdom, the Four Footed Kingdom, or Mankind's Body Elemental when distress causes unhappiness. I have felt for the people of India and China when great famines have wiped out millions of lifestreams. I feel exceedingly for the

people in every nation who suffer, because the human creations of man has been such that Nature can no longer abundantly supply them.

But where there are conscious chelas where drought, flood, pestilence, or any kind of distress appear, it is so unnecessary, and We always look with hope that some chelas will open the door, so We may render the necessary service and restore the necessary balance. It is one thing for the unconscious masses to suffer, but it is an indignity to Our Own Life and Our Friendship for those who are Our Heart Friends to allow such suffering in their presence.

May I commend you in your endeavors and encourage you in My Commendation to go forth.

*I Thank You and I Bless You! Good Night!*

## **BELOVED SANAT KUMARA – Address - 8/5/1953**

Beloved, Infinite Spirits of Light and Life Eternal who hold My ransom within your Heartbeat, I greet you tonight in the Name of the Holy Brotherhood Who lives but to Set Life Free.

I bow before the Light that is within the Flaming Presence of your Heartbeat for THAT LIGHT IS THE HOPE OF THE WORLD. It is the assurance of a permanent place in the Solar System for the Earth which has been your host for century after century of time. Within that Heartbeat is the redemption of the energy that has made a shroud of Her Garments of Immortality. Within that Heartbeat is the Divine Alchemy by which the cry of pain and agony which rises into the atmosphere may be Transmuted into the Paean of Praise, and join the Great Music of the Spheres as the Anthem of Freedom for a Star that shines with the Light of the physical Sun.

Is it not right and proper that Each and Every One of Us Who live but to Serve Life should bow before the "Presence of Life" within the Heart of even the most humble Soul and even the deepest sleeper. For once awakened, that Intelligent Light molded by the Power of Creative Thought and Feeling, becomes the Master Control of all substance and form. Oh, I have watched carefully the Light in your Hearts these past weeks and months for It is the ransom which you have voluntarily chosen to pay. It is through your Free Will that the chains that have bound Me in this self chosen exile of the centuries might be removed. And unfettered, I might rise on your Love to My Star and to My beloved Who has waited for aeons of time that I might fulfill My promise to Her when I said: "Adieu." Thinking it but a matter of a few short years before I would return.

Standing together in the Light of Venus, hearing the Songs of the Great Celestial Choir, and looking at your Sweet Earth, I said: "Beloved, I go on Wings of Love to a Planet that is in pain, because I believe in the Ultimate Goodness of Life, and one day that Planet shall send Me home." And She smiled and said: "Go in Peace Beloved, and I shall do for Us both that which You as Lord of this Star would have assisted Me to do. However long your exile, I shall wait with happy anticipation Your return."

It has been a long time since the Lemurian Pole Star shone. It has been a long time since the Great Kumaras and I swept through the ethers toward the tiny flickering Points of Light representing My Faithful Ones Who had prepared Shamballa for Me. It has been a long time since the Glory of Shamballa was known across the face of your Earth and you within this room walked over the Great Carved Bridge into the City of the Sun. It has been a long time since you stood before Me in the Temple, receiving into the Braziers that you carried, the Immortal Flame of Life which was to burn upon the hearths within your homes, and in your local Temples for twelve months. And yet, I vouch that tonight, there is not a single Heart within this room to whom I speak who does not remember that day without a thrill in their feelings.

Friends of the ages! Friends of Venus among you! Friends of Mercury! Friends of Uranus! Friends of Earth! Friends of the Sun, Angels and Elementals. I bless you for coming to a point of conscious awareness that makes you desire within the deepest recesses of your hearts to invest your sweet energy in creating an Orbit of Light for this Earth, and taking upon your shoulders the responsibility that I have carried so willingly of making the dark star - A SUN! You can understand, you who have desired freedom from the shackles of human bondage, what gratitude you feel toward the ACTION OF THE VIOLET FLAME IN SETTING YOU FREE!

Some of you have questioned within yourselves, the Coming of the Lord of the World. Because of humility in your outer consciousness and uncertainty in your feelings, you have wondered that I should come among the sons of men. In whom would I be more interested than those who have offered their life that I may return to My Star and She pass through Her Initiation into greater freedom? You have been told, and rightly, that before I return to Venus We would walk and talk with the children of Earth. We would visit their homes and bless their consciousness, and this night is the fulfillment of that promise.

Beloved Friends of God! You within whose hearts burn the Desire for Justice! May I remind you that the Light of the World is primarily released through the qualities of the feeling nature which are constructive in intent, and which call forth from the life you contact; Happiness, Harmony, Contentment, Peace and Cooperation. Those of you who are earnestly desirous of becoming THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD may through the use of the Sacred Fire of your own Heartbeat pour through your feeling world the substance of My Own Energy, keeping careful watch on the qualities that you allow to generate and radiate through the feelings, because they create either shadow or sunshine.

Though your lips proclaim that you wish to Serve the Light, if your feelings generate qualities of depression, heaviness, discontent and discouragement, you are unconsciously weaving the shroud of human creation around the Planet, rather than weaving the Immortal Garments of Freedom which gives her a permanent place as a shining Orb of Light. The Contagious Power within the Feeling World when once understood by the chela and disciple, becomes the Predominant Activity in Transmuting the shadows of Earth into sunshine. You know this yourself in the most simple and homely of examples: happiness begets happiness; optimism begets optimism; kindness begets kindness; a smile begets a smile as a frown begets a frown. For one who is the conscious controlling factor of his own feeling world, there are a hundred who are mirrors that reflect the discord that is generated and released by others.

Oh, surely, as you walk among the ways of Earth you will contact depressions and unkindness, and you will note if your feeling world instantly becomes a mirror. However, there is the Mastery of the Flame that will make you one day a Lord of the Flame. You must no longer mirror the feelings directed at you, or that flow unconsciously through your environment. You must create consciously the vibrations in the feeling body that are a Contagious Power that are absorbed and accepted by individuals that life draws around you, and make them Light Conductors also. This is the practical aspect of your service if you choose in Heart, Soul and Spirit to do that which you profess with your lips - To Give Me My Freedom! The feeling world is the factor which will be the determining agent in the final analysis as to whether at the close of the 20 year span, when Life chooses to remove Me from this Screen of Form, whether or not Mankind individually and collectively can Emit Enough Light to sustain the place of the Earth in this system.

You will excuse Me for My extreme enthusiasm in this subject. I do not mean to shock you unnecessarily, for I Love you. Oh, I Love you so much more than your own life can yet believe is possible. I have proven that Love! I have stayed with you! I have believed in you! I have covered you with a Mantle of My Own Life! For millions of years I have poured out from My Own Body the radiance into this Great Universe that the Earth was required to emit. I shall Love you always, here and when I have returned home. But My Love is great enough to show you a

practical way by which you, dear hearts, the Hope of Heaven and Earth, MAY BECOME MYSELF IN ACTION!

When I first took up residence in the Heart of Shamballa, the Earth was in a very sorry state. It was then that the Great White Brotherhood was conceived within My Mind and Heart. It was with the hope that among the sons and daughters of the evolution of Earth, and the Guardian Spirits who had become caught in the meshes of the human effluvia, would choose at Inner Levels to join Me. And in some measure help Me to reach the consciousness of just a few who would choose to control their energies and become Light Bearers. I had nothing to work with but Light and Love, and many centuries passed before even two lifestreams applied for Membership. One later became the Buddha, and the other, the Cosmic Christ. (Beloved Lord Maitreya). The Brotherhood has grown through the ages until almost all the Offices are now held by those belonging to the Earth and those who have volunteered to remain among her evolution. The hour has now come when My Successor is to take upon Himself the Office of the King of The Brotherhood and the Lord of the World, and I shall pass into My Own Evolution again.

It is a custom when a member of the human race enters into The Great White Brotherhood that they are brought before Lord Maitreya and there they are Invested with a Blessing of My Own Blazing Star of Light, and the Initiation which takes place Unites the Consciousness of the Outer Self with My Own Body for All Eternity. This does not take place until within the Heart of the disciple there is created an Individual Star which externalized signifies to The Brotherhood that such a one is ready to merge his own personal life into God's Service for the good of the whole.

Many of you have read through the kindness of Mr. Leadbeater, the descriptions of some of these Initiations. Several of you within this room have passed through them. But tonight as you are with Me in this Service, I Am going to place that Star within each of your auras and make you a Light Bearer Vested with the Power to Change the Feeling World of all with whom you come in contact, not through an effort of human will, but through the Power of the Flame which is your heartbeat.

As that Star shines above you, blazing at Inner Levels in all Its Light and Power - for the first time since I entered into the atmosphere of Earth - do I make a Cooperative Benediction upon a chosen group of lifestreams.

"In the Name of the 'God of Light and Life'! In the Name of Mercy! In the Name of the Eternal Salvation of the Planet Earth! I Invest these lifestreams with the Power to Create Harmony, Peace, Balance, Hope, Faith, Purity and Perfection wherever they move from this moment henceforth. This I do, in the Name of My Office as Lord of the World. This I do, in the Name of The Great White Brotherhood Whom I Serve! This I do, in the Name of the Christ Who stands revealed above each one, anchoring that Star within each Heart! So Be It." I thank you. Will you please be seated.

*And I will say to you, Good Night.*

## **LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 9/3/1953**

Beloved Spirits of God Incarnate!

I greet you in the Name of the Voluntary Dedication of Qualified Life which makes you an Honorary Member of The Great White Brotherhood, whose Purpose and Service to this Evolutionary Scheme is TO TEACH MANKIND HOW TO CREATE AND SUSTAIN PERFECTION.

It has been said: "There is no outer order of This Brotherhood." The Truth which was meant to be conveyed in such a statement is: "There is no way to become a Member except through the Voluntary Dedication of a Portion of the Individuals Life to Impersonal Service. Whereby Life, as a whole, might be blessed, purified, raised and transmuted. And freed from shadows, limitation and distress of every kind."

It is one thing for an individual to signify an interest in Spiritual Knowledge because the pressure of personal discomforts prods the intelligence inherent within Life to find a way and means of alleviating such unpleasant manifestations. And such a desire is worthy of commendation. However, when the intelligence Voluntarily offers a portion of its daily Gift of Life to help the Evolution of the entire Scheme, such a one is accepted by The Brotherhood. And becomes a part of the Living, Breathing Body of this Celestial Guardian Presence!

Your Breath is Qualified Life! It is drawn into your body, clothed in the substance of your consciousness, and breathed forth again to contribute to the heritage of the race. Which will be for good or evil, according to the state of the individual consciousness from time to time. In the course of a typical day, the lifestream who is not yet Master of his Energy, qualifies his breath according to the mood of the moment. In periods of prayer, meditation, contemplation and decreeing; he offers that Qualified Life on the Constructive side of Life. And in periods of confusion and the struggles against the shadows of the appearance world: he offers that misqualified Life which sustains the astral realm of imperfection.

When the idea of asking for the Qualified Breath of the chelas to contribute to forming a Bridge of Energy through which the Flame of the Retreats might pass was conceived, We were fully cognizant of the opportunity afforded each one of receiving back into their personal heritage the good karma for such proffered service. When you apply to the Universal for Breath, you are given a Grant of Pure Life which enter through your nostrils to qualify the consciousness of your bodies. As you hold that Breath within your physical body, your Inner Bodies pour the color of their consciousness into that Breath. As you exhale, the Qualified Breath becomes a Bridge of Energy which connects with the point of consciousness that you direct it toward. Over this Bridge, the subtle energies of the Qualified Flame of the Retreat flows, stepped down in vibratory action to a point where it can be felt and absorbed by the Inner Bodies of all Mankind.

I cannot emphasize too strongly the importance that lies within your Qualification of this Breath! And that is why it is wise to contemplate the Color, the Activity and the Specific Service of the Retreat. So that you, in turn, Qualify your Breath with the same Activity, and your mental picture of the Flame in the Retreat activates that Flame through your Sanctuary and environment.

This month, for the first time, the Beautiful Retreat of the Liberty Flame in the heart of France is brought before the conscious minds of the chelas. This Flame is the original pattern from

whence the lovely Fleur de lis of France has been designed. Like the Focus at Shamballa, it is triple in its outpouring. It concentrates the colors of pink, gold and blue in a beautiful aura of multicolored radiance, seen often in a beautiful sunrise on a clear day. The author of the Marseilles incorporated the Keynote of this Flame into a stirring melody, and the Pulsation of the Liberty Flame is a tremendous stimulus to the Heart Flame within the Souls of Mankind.

I Am sure you will feel the physical expansion of your own Heart Flame as the Cosmic Liberty Flame is activated. I suggest that you accept deeply the “God Liberation” of the natural powers of your own being as that Flame circles the Planet, and finds a new impetus in Its journey through the Hearts of those who are gathered together in Honor of Its Presence this night.

*Blessings Children, and Love!*

**MAHA CHOCHAN**

## **Transmission Letter to Group Directors – 10/1/1953**

Beloved Shining Hearts of the Eternal Flame of Truth:

God bless you! Beloved Hilarion wrap and seal you now and for all Eternity in His Flame of Eternal Truth and make you the full expression of Its Almighty Perfection, drawing like a mighty magnet that same Flame of Truth from the heart of everyone and everything you contact, everywhere you go, today and forever. Consciously accept this DONE NOW - with FULL POWER!

Again we have the tremendous opportunity to bathe our consciousness in the WHITE LIGHT OF ETERNAL TRUTH from Beloved Hilarion's Retreat - the color of the Flame - white within, surrounded by bright green. The Keynote of this Retreat is our old favorite and familiar "Onward Christian Soldiers."

After reading the enclosed letter from the Beloved Maha Chohan, I feel sure every one of us will want to do exactly what He asks of us - set to work deliberately and with no uncertainty to purify and perfect our worlds - resolutely transmuting all destructive Etheric Records and all habits of thought and feeling that are not the fulfillment of the Divine Plan or that will not produce It; and trying, to the fullest possible extent, to see the Divinity of Life within the Heart of each other, instead of disliking and resisting the personalities of our separate selves.

I earnestly PLEAD with each one individually and collectively in this respect - no matter how difficult it seems - can we not JUST ONE NIGHT A MONTH, forget the likes and dislikes of the outer self, and regardless of any and all inconveniences, gather together with those in our vicinity who love the Light as much as we, and who are lending their energies thru the release of their breath, to this World Movement which is endeavoring to bring PEACE to all Life on this Planet forever! Think it over! It will be worth every effort you make - both from within and without your own being and will make SO MUCH possible for the Great Ones at this time. The time is short for accomplishment! The harvest is great - the laborers few, as is usually the case - then let the FEW OF US throw everything to the winds that is not the LOVE AND JOY OF GOD and give the Masters a WIDE OPEN DOOR through which They may come in Person and, in that closer association, set us all Free much more quickly. This cannot come as long as we refuse to "Love All Life" as They do.

"Truth is Perfection" said Beloved Pallas Athena and we ask Her RIGHT NOW to sweep thru all our beings and worlds Her Heart Flame of Eternal Truth and replace all else less than Its Victory forever!

*Lovingly, Joyously, Victoriously in the Light - "I AM"*

*FRANCES EKEY*

## **BELOVED MORYA – Excerpts from a Letter on the Christmas Class – 12/25/1953**

Greetings on this Most Holy Day from a Brother of Light!

Beloveds:

Arranging for a class wherein certain individuals drawn together in response to their own answer to the magnetic pull of the Spiritual Currents set into motion by Those of Us Who shall use the class as a Chalice, and its dedicated, consecrated energies for the development of the Christ Nature in every man, We study first the “requirement of the hour.”

From the standpoint of Cosmic Currents possible future events might be externalized according to causes set up by mankind - or opportunities afforded by particular activities in which the Hierarchy are currently engaged - from these We plan the release and the blessing.

The Angel Deva of Ceremony and the Builders of Form on Christmas Eve - began to create out of your combined songs, decrees and visualizations - the actual Chalice which will “hold” the directed energies of The Brotherhood and form the pulsating Heart of the endeavor.

Beloved Sanat Kumara and Beloved Lord Maitreya counseled with Our Lord, the Maha Chohan and Us, Seven Chohans as to the particular Instruction and Radiation which would be most beneficial to the outer consciousness of the students.

As the Cherubim return to Philadelphia, the Lord Gabriel, Cosmic Angel of Annunciation will be the Visitant.

If you find it possible to follow the consecutive pattern of the Outpourings as given to you by Beloved Lord Raphael in your Sunday Morning Service, it will provide the greatest Force Field for the blessing of the Archangels through the Beloved Gabriel to the mankind of Earth - beginning with the Adoration, the Invocation and the Consecration - and allowing your congregation to join their voices in song in the appropriate places and “feel” the Presence of the Archangel and His radiation. The following is a short outline of the Visitants, the time of Their coming and Addresses.

Sunday: The Beloved Archangel Gabriel, the Announcer.

Monday: The Beloved Lord Maha Chohan on the Transmission Flame.

Tuesday: The Beloved Mother Mary on Her Healing Activity.

Wednesday: My Humble Self (Morya El) on Petitions and Dispensations.

Thursday: Beloved Saint Germain, Who will bring the Thought Form for 1954.

Friday: Beloved Jesus on the Holy Grail and The Communion Service.

It is possible for every group and every student to “tune into” the Class, your loving thoughts and attention making it all the more powerful.

*Wishing you all a Happy and Victorious New Year, I Am,*

*Devotedly,*

*MORYA*

## **THE RESURRECTION TEMPLE of BELOVED JESUS and MARY – 1/15 - 2/14/1954**

The Beloved Sanat Kumara, in honor of the Blessed Mary, Mother of Jesus, Who has been named Co-Sponsor with the Beloved Master El Morya for the year of 1954, has designated the Resurrection Temple as the First Retreat to be honored by The Great White Brotherhood in the year of 1954.

The Resurrection Temple is located in the Etheric Realm over the Holy Land. It is an exquisite Circular Temple of Blazing White Substance that is self-luminous and radiates the tones and melodies to be found in the Ave Maria. The Central Flame Room holds within It the concentrated Focus of the Resurrection Flame which is guarded and sustained by the Archangel Gabriel Whose Cosmic Service is to bring to life again the remembrance of the Divine God-Image in which every man was originally created and, which is each Soul's destiny to outpicture and manifest through the flesh form. Beloved Archangel Gabriel, Beloved Master Jesus and Beloved Lady Master Mary have taken the responsibility of drawing forth the Sacred Fire from the Heart of God to sustain and expand, the Activity of the Resurrection throughout the Planet Earth, tying It into the Souls of those who aspire to redemption and wish to return to their first born Purity and Perfection of Design. The Beloved Maha Chohan from this Temple directs the Resurrection Flame through the Forces of Nature to produce the beauty and opulence of the seasons of promise and of harvest.

As the Beloved Mother, Mary, offered at Inner Levels to hold the Immaculate Concept of the Image of the Master Jesus within Her own Mental Body, giving It life through Her feelings, and clothing that Divine Image in the substance and energy of Her flesh form. She has become the Great Initiate to Whom all may apply for assistance in receiving again the vision of their own individual Divine Pattern and the application necessary to hold that Image inviolate until the elemental substance can absorb that Pattern into the intelligence within itself. And then, obediently take the form and sustain it in the Image held in the mind and blessed by the conscious outpourings of the feelings of Divine Love, Beauty, Peace and Balance.

The Holy Christ Selves of the ten million lifestreams whom the Lords of Karma have designated as worthy of added assistance to externalize Their Nature and Their Plans through the outer personalities They have sustained on Earth, have all been invited to enter this Resurrection Temple and remain within It for the thirty-day period while this Retreat is the Focus of the Power and Radiation of the combined energies of The Great White Brotherhood. As these Divine Selves abide, for the most part, in the Fourth Sphere, Their descent into the Etheric Realm will draw them much closer to the consciousness of the personal self, and the sincere student should ask that he be taken to the Resurrection Temple each night while his body sleeps, and there look upon and observe his own Holy Christ Self in action. If the students could have this proximity with their own Divine God-Image for thirty consecutive nights, much of Its Nature would be impressed upon their Etheric Consciousness and drawn back into their waking consciousness and into their flesh forms as well.

It is the kind Office of the Lord Gabriel, Archangel of Resurrection, to flash the Flame and Ray of His Own Cosmic Heart through the consciousness and feelings of all who sincerely desire to "know the glory they had with God before the world was." He performed this service for the Beloved Mother Mary when He brought to Her the word that Beloved Jesus was to be born through Her physical form. If the students will ask the Beloved Gabriel to help them to realize

and accept their own Holy Christ Self, and to become that Christ Self -in-Action, they will have the added assistance of His Cosmic Pressure and Blazing Consciousness which does Resurrect the Divine Memory of that God-Design in which all were made and from which many strayed in the centuries of pursuing happiness in the pleasures of the senses.

Tune: The Church has One Foundation.

“Immaculate Conception from God’s Own Blazing Heart.

We now accept Thy Glory - O! from us never part!

In Thee, we’re free from shadows that lead mankind astray -

We accept Thy Perfection in Love’s most perfect way.”

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA LIST OF SPONSORS – 4/1/1954

### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA LIST OF SPONSORS

As of April 1, 1954

#### STATES SPONSOR

##### New England States

Beloved Nada

Maine	Massachusetts
New Hampshire	Rhode Island
Vermont	Connecticut

##### Middle Atlantic States

Lord Maitreya

New York	Delaware
New Jersey	Maryland
Pennsylvania	District of Columbia

##### Southeastern States

Beloved Kuthumi

Virginia	South Carolina
West Virginia	Georgia
North Carolina	Florida

##### Southern States

Beloved Victory

Tennessee	Louisiana
Alabama	Texas
Mississippi	Oklahoma
Arkansas	

North Central States

Kentucky	Minnesota
Ohio	North Dakota
Michigan	South Dakota
Wisconsin	Nebraska
Illinois	Kansas
Indiana	Missouri
Iowa	

Beloved Jesus and Mary

Western States

New Mexico	Idaho
Colorado	Utah
Wyoming	Nevada
Montana	Arizona

God Tabor

Pacific States

California	Washington
Oregon	

Beloved Saint Germain

## **BELOVED EL MORYA – Address – 5/1/1954**

### **CORONATION OF BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN**

Beloved Hearts, tonight I bring to you the best description a soldier can offer of exquisite garments, pageantry and perfection which I feel the Ladies of Heaven would do it better justice. But in discussing the subject, They said: "As the Idea was born in Your Heart, You now develop it the best You can." I hope therefore, you have patience with Me in another new endeavor. It seems these days are filled with new ideas and endeavors, in Heaven and on Earth. Which forms opportunities that arise from Spontaneous Souls and enthusiasms that come from Blessed Hearts, and provides occasions when We can merge Spiritual and human energies to the furthering of Cosmic Causes.

Today We are again blessed and benefited by such a Cosmic Merger, not for 14,000 long years has a Ceremony of a Cosmic Coronation in Heaven been celebrated at the same instant by embodied lifestreams. Not for 14,000 years has the veil of maya been thin enough for the outer consciousness of individuals to Perceive the Truth of the Inner Mystic Ceremonies with sufficient clarity, faith, confidence and trust, to put into action in the physical appearance world the necessary activities to compliment the Inner Occasion. When men and women, yet part of the Earth life, are able to join consciously in the Activities of "God's Kingdom," it shows how thin the veil of maya has become. Do you see what the Violet Flame and your activities over the past twenty years has accomplished by creating a Channel of Conscious Service and Communion with Those of Us Who are now in the Light of Heaven? It should be a cause for extreme encouragement in your world, as it is a cause for joy and rejoicing in Ours!

The Beloved Maha Chohan counseled Me carefully this evening and said: "Beloved Morya, let Us have no lessons or sermons this night. Keep it a happy and joyous occasion, and restrain Yourself from using it as an opportunity to fulfill a purpose." So I bring to you the Joy of Shamballa! Shamballa, that beautiful City of Light, where you have returned many times after your Earth life, bringing the harvest of your energy. Shamballa, from whose blazing heart you went forth as Messengers of Light, carrying the Vision of the King and the Blessing of His Holy Providence into the world of form. Shamballa, from whence came the Angelic Beings Who have guarded and protected every Messenger Who has brought to fruition a Glorious Plan. Shamballa, the name itself Stirs the Spirits of those who belong to Us.

Tonight, in Shamballa, One of the Greatest Friends of Earth is to receive His due reward. An Individual Who has had such Faith and Confidence in Mankind for so many centuries, that even the Great Karmic Board stand in amazement at His Constancy, Trust and Belief of the ultimate goodness of His Brothers and Sisters, and those whom He has lived to serve. Tonight every Heart in Heaven, every Angel, every Elemental, every Cosmic Being and Devic Lord is happy beyond words to give Honor to the New King, to the Great Being Who is Freedom to this Earth and all upon it.

Ah, Our Hearts are happy. Those of Us Who have stood by His side, and have seen His successes and His failures. We have seen the Earnestness and the Sweetness of His Presence. We have looked into the beautiful softness of His Eyes. We have known the Dreams and Visions that He endeavored often to share with Mankind. Tonight, We are truly grateful that He shall receive Cosmically this Crown. We are truly grateful that in some small measure Our Life Energy may have sustained the success of His endeavor which seemed due to fail. We are

grateful that the handful of you within this room have responded to His Heart. And who have followed the Vibrations of His very Self, and have walked upon the waters not in vain. For all of you We are eternally grateful.

Fourteen thousand years ago Beloved Kwan Yin received a similar Coronation. She received a similar Crown as the Chohan of the Seventh Ray until the Beloved Saint Germain was ready. At that time in Peking seven individuals were conscious of that Coronation. Tonight, the Great Peking Retreat is open for the month and the Transmission Flame is honored there. You in Philadelphia, who are many more in number, pick up the vibration of that early age and reenact the Coronation of the New King. He will Reign in the Full Authority of the Flame of Transmutation; the Flame of Divine Alchemy; the Flame of Resurrection; the Flame of Resuscitation; and the Perfection of Energy.

It is an Age of Opportunity and an Age of Hope, because it is an Age when the Violet Flame is Vested with the Authority to change the quality of energy to make all things right. In the Age that is now closing, Mankind were for the most part able to adore, love, and worship "God." And receive a certain amount of mastery and peace in such worship. But in the present Age, Mankind comes to maturity and works with the "Father" by wielding the Flame of Transmutation. It naturally finds its mutual pulsation through the student body and those who are acquainted mentally even to a small degree with the Power of the Flame. As the weeks and months increase into years, you will feel the Authority of the Violet Flame anchored into your feeling world, and you will begin to know the Power that is yours to make things right. This is the Cosmic Moment when the Authority from the Great Central Sun and the Physical Sun will drive through the Violet Flame, and make It the predominant vibration for the Planet. You will see in the efficacy of the use of the Violet Flame from this night forth, what it means when the Power of the Cosmos and the Universal acts with all the intensity of Its Mighty Being in every endeavor to Transmute Energy through Divine Alchemy. Your days and experience will prove Me right.

Shamballa in the Etheric Realm is connected to the mainland by a beautiful marble bridge. On the top of it are carved figures like exquisite Cherubim and Seraphim, beautifully and finely done by the most exquisite workman in the ages that have been. When the physical structure of that bridge decayed and returned into the sands of the Gobi desert, the perfect Etheric counterpart was retained. A Mystic Etheric sea of blue sapphire flows under it which is similar to the original Gobi sea that dashed its waves against the Himalayan Mountain Range those many centuries ago.

The procession started over the Bridge at six o'clock your time into the Golden City of Shamballa, where each Temple is domed with Golden Light, and each of the Seven Rays are honored by their own individual series of Temples. The Great White Temple of Beloved Sanat Kumara stands in the center elevated above the rest.

The Seven Mighty Elohim began the procession over the Bridge, followed by Beloved Sanat Kumara as the Presiding Hierarch and Lord of the World. Beloved Sanat Kumara is wearing all the Garments of Authority, the Miter upon His head and the Staff of Authority in His hand. He is followed by the Beloved Buddha, Who in the coming ages will succeed Him. Then comes Beloved Lord Maitreya, representing the Office of the Cosmic Christ, and He is carrying the Scepter of Dominion and Power which will be given to Beloved Saint Germain as a Symbol of the transfer of the Authority from the Sixth Ray to the Seventh. Following Them, came the Mighty Archangels with Their Beloved Archaii, and the Members of Their Court. Following Them

are the Members of the various Kingdoms, the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan and the Elemental Kingdom, and the Great Beings Who represent the Four Elements on the Earth. Beloved Archangel Zadkiel comes with Beloved Holy Amethyst upon His arm. Beloved Master Jesus, Who will transfer the Crown of Light and Authority, wears the golden robes of His Office. They are encrusted with the beautiful White Dove which was prepared for Him by the Ladies of Mary. With Him walks the Beloved Mary.

Many have come from other Stars, Galaxies, and Planets. There will be Representatives from the Great Central Sun. Beloved Helios and Vesta are coming in person. Also, Great Devas and Cosmic Lords, Whose Names would mean nothing to you in the outer, are adding Their Light to the atmosphere of the Earth. The music accompanying this exquisite procession is beyond words to describe. Handel's Messiah is being sung by the Celestial Angelic and Seraphic Choirs. The entire City is surrounded by millions and millions of Angelic Beings, Who are drawn by the Radiation of Light and Happiness. They desire to participate in any activity which is a "Worship of God."

The disembodied lifestreams who are applying for the opportunity to reembody are standing in the atmosphere over the Central Temple in the hope that at the Crowning of Beloved Saint Germain, He will grant special requests as the Initial Pulsation of His Mighty Ray flows forth. They are presenting through a Spokesman, those from their ranks who are willing to serve Beloved Saint Germain and the New Era.

It is arranged that Beloved Saint Germain and Beloved Portia come last in the procession, so that the Great Central Hall is completely occupied. Beloved Sanat Kumara is upon the High Throne at the back of the Altar. Below and right in front of Him on a raised dais are the Thrones for Beloved Saint Germain and Portia. Standing to the right is Beloved Master Jesus, smiling graciously with an Angelic Being by His side holding the Crown of Authority. On the other side is the Beloved Maha Chohan, Who is so happy and proud of His Precious Son. He is holding in His hand a Sword which is Symbolic of Action, and He will present It to Beloved Saint Germain. The Scepter is held by Beloved Lord Maitreya, Who will pass It to hand of Beloved Saint Germain.

It was requested that the Coronation of Beloved Saint Germain be at the lowest of the Perfected Levels, so that people in Their Etheric Bodies could witness this Activity and bring it back into their outer consciousness. What a person receives in their Etheric Consciousness is much more a part of his outer world, than what he would receive in his Causal or Electronic Body. That is why the Ceremony is not performed in the Heart of the Sun! It is the responsibility of Our Beloved Saint Germain to lower the Perfection from the Seventh Realm into the world of form. This will require the assistance of every One of Us Who are willing to put Our shoulders to the wheel, for the resistance only comes when We make contact with the human consciousness.

The enacting of this Coronation in the Etheric Realm, and the added opportunity which you have made possible by reenacting it in the physical appearance world at the same time, will be an anchor. It will anchor the Truth and Acceptance of Beloved Saint Germain. It will anchor His Love and His Works into the physical substance of the Earth. It will anchor into the Mental and Emotional Bodies of Mankind, as well as into their Etheric Envelope. This is the importance of having unascended lifestreams participating in Cosmic Pageantry and Cosmic Drama. It is the

fulfilling of the Decree that you have said for centuries within the Lord's Prayer: "Thy will be done on Earth as it is being done in Heaven."

Tonight in Heaven, the Great Master Saint Germain is Receiving the Authority to proceed through the next 2,000 year period as the Cosmic Activity of the Ceremonial Ray of Transmutation. Tonight in the City of Philadelphia, through the bodies of unascended beings, the Master Saint Germain is being given the Authority to proceed in the physical appearance world in like manner. It is a magnificent thing! How kindly and carefully, We watch all your preparation. Many of Us have stood by your side as you earnestly prepared the Room, the Throne, the Crown, the Sword, the Scepter, the Floral Tributes, and bringing forth the Maltese Cross which represents the Electronic Pattern of the Master We Honor. And your bringing forth on your persons as much beauty as possible to Honor this Blessed Friend of Light. Oh, Beloved Ones, sometimes you think because commendation is not always forth coming in the world of form, that which you do is not seen. And yet, that which you do, these little, simple things done in love are the things that build for you Crowns for Eternity!

I have stood before the Lords of Karma, the Cosmic Board, the Maha Chohan and Sanat Kumara, and I have said unascended beings will cooperate, will participate in these seemingly ephemeral affairs and Ceremonies if they are given the opportunity to do so. And you have again and again proven Me right.

Now We draw Our attention to the Heart of Shamballa and the Ceremony. Beloved Saint Germain looks exquisite with a magnificent train carried by the beautiful Angelic Host. He has entered the doorway of Shamballa proper. The music ceases for a moment and the entire group of Masters, including Beloved Sanat Kumara rise. As They stand, it is a beautiful picture. Beloved Saint Germain and Beloved Portia, stand arm in arm at the Threshold of a New Era. An Era of Freedom, when all Of Beloved Saint Germain's hopes, wishes, and visions will be fulfilled. They begin the long and solemn march down the center of the Temple, upon a beautifully designed purple carpet. Beloved Sanat Kumara, Beloved Jesus, and the Beloved Maha Chohan are prepared to receive Beloved Saint Germain as He takes His place upon His Throne. From here He will govern the Earth, all Mankind, all Elementals, and all Angels for 2,000 years. The Throne where He will receive you, each one, when your work is done, when you lay down your garments of flesh and return Home.

Beloved Saint Germain receives His Crown First, as the Great Choir sings the Spiritual Words to the Anthem: "God Save the King." The students are joining in that Anthem of Love to Beloved Saint Germain as they sing: "Oh, Hail Thou Power and Majesty." \* Beloved Master Jesus places the Crown upon the Head of Beloved Saint Germain which confers the Power and Authority for the next 2,000 years to the Friend of Eternal Freedom. Then, Beloved Sanat Kumara steps to the front of the Throne of Light, and receives the Scepter of Dominion and Power from Beloved Lord Maitreya which is then the Magnetic Power that flows through each succeeding Ray during the 2,000 years of Cosmic Action. Beloved Sanat Kumara places the Scepter in Beloved Saint Germain's hand! Now, the Powers of the Sun, the Archangels, the Devas, and the Cosmos are focused from this moment on through the Violet Ray of Freedom, Beloved Saint Germain, and His representatives. Then the Beloved Maha Chohan gives Beloved Saint Germain the Symbolic Sword which represents the Power of the Holy Spirit to activate any of the Rays to Bless the Earth, Mankind, and all Life.

Beloved Saint Germain stands and receives the first Acclamation of All the Hosts of Heaven! It is an Acclamation of Absolute Silence! Beloved Saint Germain's head is bowed in Prayer, to the "God That Made All."

Then, the Choir again sings the Anthem of Praise to the New Authority in Saint Germain. The students sing: "America." \*\* Thank you, Beloved Ones, your song did truly rise and join with Those privileged to stand in the visible presence of this Great Friend of yours and Mine.

The first Official Act that Beloved Saint Germain performs after His "Acknowledgment of God," and the Spiritual Hierarchy, is the raising of the Crown and placing It upon the head of His Beloved Portia.

Then begins, the Procession and the Offering of Fidelity, by every Member of the Great White Brotherhood, in Ordered Rank, before the New King. Each One gives a Gift of Himself! A Gift of some Particular Energy that has not previously been used or drawn forth! You are privileged to be the first group of unascended beings to stand before the Throne of Beloved Saint Germain and to kneel before that Throne in Homage!

WILL YOU REMEMBER SILENTLY TO MAKE A GIFT OF SOME ACTION OR RESTRAINT OF ACTION IN YOUR PERSONAL LIFE TO BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN? WILL YOU MAKE THIS A PERMANENT TRUST BETWEEN YOU AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN?

At the completion of your Allegiance and Dedication to Beloved Saint Germain, as you send your voices forth Decreeing for assistance for Mankind, the Great Spiritual Hierarchy will take that energy to Petition for the Mercy that the Seventh Ray alone can give.

THE PROCESSION OF HOMAGE TOOK 12 HOURS!

I thank you for your part in this evening's performance. I thank you for your patience with Me in My role as reporter. I thank you for your extreme depth of feeling and Love for Beloved Saint Germain. I thank you Beloved Frances, and return you to your platform and service.

*EL MORYA*

\*(Ed. The song: "Oh, Hail Thou Power and Majesty" can be found in the Law of Life Song Book, Page 192).

\*\* (Ed. The song: "America" can be found in the Law of Life Song Book, Page 282).

## **BELOVED ARCHANGEL URIEL – Angel of Ministration – Address – 5/16/1954**

I Am the Spirit of Ministration! I Am the Spirit of Peace! I Am the Spirit of Grace! I Am the Servant of the “One God.” And I stand before you, each one, as your Servant also.

Wherever the “Name of God” is Invoked, silently or audibly, there I Am on the instant with the Fullness of the Love; the Blessings of the Benediction; the Healing; the Faith; and the “Power of the Almighty.” And according to the capacity to receive, is the Blessing given.

I, Uriel, come into the atmosphere of this Earth at the invitation of Earth’s people. I stand in your midst, bringing with Me the Fullness of the “Love of God.” I say to your consciousness, to your minds, and to your bodies: “In the ‘Name of the One Mighty God,’ Peace be unto you.” Peace be unto your striving consciousness, your restless minds, your weary bodies, and the “Peace of God” that does surpass the understanding of the outer mind. May It enter now into every cell and fiber of your being, and you relax in the knowledge that you are Immersed in the “Presence of the Almighty.” That you live, move and truly have your being within the Living, Breathing Intelligent Body of the Universal God. And that no matter how far you stray in thought, you can never leave the Safety of His Bosom. It but requires of you an Awakening to your “presence” within your safe, secure, loving heart.

Oh, Children of Light, Children of God, Part of the “Spirit of the Eternal,” even now, this instant, you are Within the “Heart of the Father.”

Of all the Angels that inhabit the Inner Realms around your Earth, the Greatest Legions are of Lord Michael, the Prince, and of Myself. Because We are the Servants of God, and it is Our great opportunity and joy in the Universal Scheme, to Minister unto the Sons and Daughters of God. Who have woven out of thought and feeling certain painful experiences, and who, sooner or later, in their extremity, Invoke the Superior Power for assistance to extricate themselves.

We are those Legions Who answer the calls and prayers from even the least of men. In graded order, the Angels of Ministration stretch from the Heart of the Central Sun down through the astral realm, even making a Canopy of Muted Light around the compound. Through the avenue of the Silent Watchers, We are alerted the moment that the Flame within the Heart stirs and begins to arise within the consciousness. At that time, according to the requirement, one or more Members of Our Legions is sent to bring Grace and Assistance to the lifestream requiring succor.

The Angels of Ministration are Messengers of the “Most High.” We embody the Mystic Quality of Grace. At Inner Levels My Complement is known as Donna Grace. She is the “Lady Full of Grace” in the Angelic Kingdom, as Beloved Mary is representative of Grace to the Kingdom of Man.

The assistance that is rendered to Mankind by the Angelic Host is little understood. There is a Cosmic Law that is inexorable and unchanging which requires that the call must come from the octave where the need is felt. This is a self evident Truth, because those of Us Who embody Love and Mercy would have lifted Mankind into the Light long ago. However, the Law demands that the call must come through the Free Will of the lifestream who is applying for assistance. Then on the return beam of that energy comes the Radiation, Presence and Power of the Cosmic Beings, the Ascended Masters, the Mighty Devas, and the Angelic Host, according to the requirement of the hour.

The Great Silent Watchers that have Their abode over large cities are constantly watching for those flickers of Light which are emitted from the Soul, and signify an SOS to the Heavenly Host for assistance. These Beings, measuring the need, make the call to one of the Directors of the Angelic Host in Our Sphere, and that Director gives the Mission to an Angel Who is sufficiently developed to hold within His feeling world, the Quality of Radiation which is the answer to the prayer. That Quality of Radiation stimulates the Flame within the Heart of the supplicant, and as the two meet, the supplicant is able to magnetize the answer. THE ANSWER COMES ACCORDING TO HIS ACCEPTANCE!

The Beloved Angelic Host Who work with Us start from the little Cherubim and Angels, Who embody the Qualities of Faith, Happiness, Hope, and all of the God Virtues. In the beginning, they are sometimes only able to retain for an hour, the Quality required on Earth. Needless to say, Their first endeavors to give assistance to Mankind are brief ones, and They hasten back to the safety of the Director from Whose Aura They have been sent forth to empty Their little vial of Faith into the Silver Cord of some despondent or despairing one. Recording the victory of such a mission, the small Being becomes more confident, more eager to learn, and more desirous of maintaining the self control required to sustain a greater portion of the Virtue on His next mission.

Thus, it is by experience that the Angelic Host grow, develop and learn the joy that is within service. They are allowed to witness the change in the consciousness of the lifestream whom They have blessed with Their Benediction. The happiness and the joy, that shines within the eyes of these Infants when They see a stooped form straighten, or a hopeless consciousness again filled with faith is beautiful to behold. They come back to the Temples filled with an enthusiasm, and a burning desire to return again and again to Earth, until none of Mankind shall require an assistance outside of the Flame that beats their hearts.

In a measure you are endeavoring to hold for a portion of the day some God Virtue in your consciousness, and through contagion, give it to others. Thus you can understand the joy of the Angels when you are able to convey a little courage, a little faith, a little confidence to someone you meet in the course of daily living. Then you return with renewed vigor to the Source of Faith and Confidence Within your Heart! You apply there for the capacity to radiate to a larger sphere of influence, a God Virtue from your Aura, and to hold it against the contagion of the mass mind for a longer period of time.

It is a lovely way to experiment with your energy, taking each day some God Quality that you feel would benefit the people in your home, business, and general environment. Set the Spiritual Thermostat of your Consciousness and Emotional Body to that Virtue by tuning into the Cosmic Being Who represents the Momentum of that Virtue. Then sustain that Virtue within your aura and radiate it in your sphere of influence, DESPITE the conditions, appearances, and shadows from the appearance world that you might face. TRY IT! YOUR ENERGY WILL CHANGE THE QUALITY OF ANY APPEARANCE THAT IS LESS THAN THE PERFECTION YOU HAVE MASTERED!

Then, learning by experience, and maintaining your aura, you will begin to anchor a Force Field around you. It will be charged with a God Virtue and you will no longer be affected by the discordant energy that you contact which is emanating from the masses. It is a marvelous service, and it is the training that the Angelic Host receive at Inner Levels. It is a training which you can enter into until your Force Field becomes your servant and you can qualify it with a God

Virtue. You can qualify it and be assured that it will not change. Just as assured as when you place a garment upon your body and know it will remain the same garment until you return home at night.

Certainly, the “Energy of God” around you can be as obedient as the clothing that covers your flesh!

It is the homely and practical things that builds Mastery into a lifestream, and which make individuals, Cosmic Conductors! When there are among Mankind, embodied Angels, and embodied Elementals, those who can control their aura, We will have created channels through which to flash, upon an instant, Cosmic Protection and Cosmic Light. Which will give assistance to an entire city, an entire nation, and an entire Planet.

Genesis and all of the succeeding Biblical Law is being written again. Do you understand that? It is not being written now by unascended beings, but by God Free Beings. It is a Bible made up of the Energies of the Archangels, the Cosmic Beings, and the Ascended Masters! It will stand for the rest of the civilizations being brought forth on this Planet!

I would like to speak to you for a moment about Created channels and Natural channels.

Cosmically speaking, there are Natural Channels which are feeders of Spiritual Vitality. At Lake Titicaca and in the Himalayan Mountains there are Two Great Cosmic Feeders of Spiritual Currents which sustain the Light and the Pulse of the Earth. At seven points on the Earth's surface there are Channels and Funnels of Light through which the Spiritual Radiation from the Higher Realms is poured down and then radiated through the atmosphere of Earth. These Channels or Funnels provide the lifeline for the Spiritual Radiation which sustain the Soul Life of Mankind. Without an open Channel through the astral realm, the Spiritual Souls of Mankind could not have survived through the dark ages. The drawing down of Spiritual Vitality and radiating that Vitality through the astral realm which transmutes much of its human creation is part of the Activity of the Sixth Ray.

Then there are the Created Channels. These are the Voluntary Lifestreams who take the Currents of Spiritual Vitality into Their bodies, consciously magnetize that Current by Invocation, and tie into the Earth's atmosphere. It becomes a Permanent Focus upon the Earth after They depart.

This was done by Beloved Saint Germain with the Freedom Flame. It was done by Beloved Apollonius as He drew the mighty Healing Currents which would be used in His next life as the Master Jesus. It was done by Beloved Lord Gautama, Who contemplated the “Nature of God,” and Magnetized that Nature in the location where He had His physical pilgrimage. When He left His physical body, the God Quality of Balance continued to pulsate, and radiate forth as a nourishment for Mankind.

In India today, the Inner Sight of the developed can see that Beam of Light, which is like a Sun, through the natural atmosphere of the environment. Lord Gautama left this Focus of Light as a Spiritual Stimulus for the Buddhist religion.

Beloved Master Jesus drew and magnetized the Nature of the Christ Self which nourished the Christian Dispensation for the Earth. That Focus of Light is pulsating in the Holy Land. With the Inner Sight, it is as if you stepped from a dark room into a Searchlight which radiates forth in every direction.

When a Being contemplates a Virtue in the “Heart of God,” like Freedom, and desires to bring that Quality to Earth, He volunteers to tie that Quality into His life. It becomes part of His Heartbeat! There is only one way to draw that into the consciousness of Mankind and that is to take embodiment. Then direct that Quality rhythmically through Their Heartbeat into the atmosphere. Each embodiment requires absolute dedication in sustaining the rhythm of the Quality, without cessation, for many centuries.

When the Quality is anchored, the Being Who is responsible to hold the Focus cannot leave until another Volunteer agrees to take upon Themselves the responsibility of feeding It rhythmically and keeping It alive. It is required that a recognition of the Flame (God Quality) by Magnetization be given at least once in every twenty four hour period. Otherwise, the Flame will ascend back into Its natural vibration in the Higher Realms. Thus, the presence of at least one Being is required, Who is willing to Guard, Love and Sustain the Flame.

The Spiritual Vitality that flows to the Earth and into the consciousness of Mankind, flows primarily through congregations. Where numbers of people are gathered together under a leader or director, to worship “God.” They are responsible to draw a Benediction, a Grace, and a Spiritual Nourishment that expands the Soul Light of each person in the congregation. There are great orthodox speakers and leaders, who are tremendous magnets for Spiritual Vitality, and wherever they go there is what is called a Spiritual Revival. This means that the leader through their Magnetic Power Invokes more than an ordinary release of Spiritual Benediction, and every lifestream that joins into that worship is Spiritually Stimulated. Some of them you know; such as Billy Sunday, Aimee McPherson, and others.

People who come into Metaphysical understanding sometimes become very superior and they pass through a time when they laugh at the orthodox concepts. Then they come to a greater Spiritual Maturity and they realize that the Service of the Orthodox is in its way very essential.

In your individual lives I cannot emphasize too strongly, the fact that PERSONAL APPLICATION PROVIDES SPIRITUAL VITALITY AND NOURISHMENT. The rhythm of your personal application and the rhythm of your cooperative group endeavors draws into your Soul the nourishment that makes it strong. Also, the Soul becomes a greater Magnetic Power to draw Universal Good, a greater Radiating Center for Good, and It grows in Spiritual Stature. No individual should feel that religious worship is duty. It is a magnificent opportunity to expose the starved and shriveled Soul, to the nourishment of those Vital Currents that flow from “God” and from the Angels of Ministration at congregational services.

Why did Beloved Jesus say: “When two or more are gathered together in My Name?” Why did He not say: “When one says his prayers?” Because, the merging of individuals into a group consciousness intensifies the Magnetic Field through the Power of each Soul, and Radiates more energy than one individual could do alone. Although a certain amount of Spiritual Vitality flows the moment that you think of “God.”

There is so much for Me to say! There is so much for Me to cover! Your consciousness is your Cup, My Children! When your Cup is full, there is no more that will fit within it. Gradually, from within, out, We are endeavoring to increase the size of your Cup. We are endeavoring to open the mouth of your Cup, and enable you to receive greater powers and understanding without a sense of pressure or mental exhaustion. Until that time, We have to abide in a certain

patience, when there is so much to do and so much to give, and so little comparative capacity to receive.

I want to speak to you on one more subject before I enter into My Service as a Messenger for this day, and that is "Faith Healing."

The Angels of Ministration work with the Great Devas in all hospitals, asylums, penal institutions, and all places where there are those who are sick of mind and body. The same Spiritual Grace and Vitality, of which I spoke, is poured forth from the Sixth Sphere and given to the Angels of Ministration. Where ACCEPTANCE and FAITH are present, the Spiritual Currents are poured into the lifestream and healing does occur.

You have applied to become masters of the Power of the Sacred Fire! You have applied at Inner Levels before the Cosmic Board and your Holy Christ Self, to become masters of thought, feeling and circumstance!

YOU HAVE, THEREFORE, FORSWORN FAITH HEALING UNTIL YOU HAVE DEVELOPED THE CAPACITY WITHIN YOUR OWN CONSCIOUSNESS TO RECREATE PERFECTION AT WILL.

THIS IS A VERY IMPORTANT AND SUBTLE POINT!

You have asked, in regard to healing and finance, that you might become a conscious master of the Power of Precipitation! You have asked that you might become a conscious master over your body, mind, feelings, and world. So that, by the scientific understanding of the Law, which you would receive and master, would enable you to assist hundreds and thousands of people to achieve conscious mastery. This would bring a change of Cause and Effect in the world of form!

You are endeavoring nightly, while out of the body, and daily in your own thinking and feeling selves, to learn the Key by which the combination of energy and application will result in perfect manifestation. You do not wish to have manifestation handed to you by an external source, lest the inner cause will again be set up, and you will find yourself again in chains. Do you see?

Beloved Saint Germain has said: "Freedom comes when you are the conscious master of circumstances, and you can regulate any set of circumstances by the Flame Within your Heart."

There is no other permanent freedom! Think on it! Do not be discouraged! It would be easier in the schoolroom of life to have another individual work your problems and complete the class work for you. Many, many men and women do! But the wise man learns the PRINCIPLE himself, lest the man on whom he relies to solve his problems should not be there when the Great Opportunity comes!

You are in training to become masters! There is a scientific application by which you can have the fullness of every good and perfect thing. We have brought to you the Sacred Flames; the use of Them has brought Cosmic Mastery to Us in Our Realms, and it will to you.

Now, at any moment you can forswear your vow before the Law. You can accept the help which lesser men have received, but are you any richer in your consciousness, except for a temporary surcease of discomfort? The men and women who were miraculously healed by Beloved Jesus, Beloved Mary and the Angels, have through the ages created again and again, the same conditions.

Beloved Ones, the Law has decided that it is time that the inner causes of discord be studied and examined. It is time for Mankind to come to a mature understanding that obeying the direction from the Heart, and cooperating with the Magnetized Power of Cosmic Beings, will fulfill the requirement of the moment.

It is to you, who stand on an island of separateness, and yet are one with all that is; it is to you that We shall look when the masses in fear and uncertainty, run hither and thither, having not the wherewithal to clothe or feed themselves during the times of world change. Is it not better to receive the training and become the master of energy now while there is time? Oh yes, it truly is!

We are in great days! Magnificent Activities are taking place at Inner Levels!

Think of your consciousness for a moment and how truly there is no space. Your consciousness is like a lovely mirror - a Cosmic Mirror - and We have used it quite freely recently. We have been able to flash pictures upon it and you have enjoyed those pictures as much as if your physical body was present at Inner Levels where the activities were taking place. That is a great development, more than you know, because We have done it gradually, and like children, We have led you along. You enjoyed the Pageant of the Spring. You enjoyed the opening of the Blue Lotus Retreat. Your consciousness relaxed and recorded the beauty taking place at Inner Levels. For a moment you were free! For a moment you were living with Us in the Inner Levels! That is good! It is what We endeavored to do, because by flashing the activities taking place at Inner Levels into your consciousness, and your consciousness being receptive and alert, then your energies are able to cooperate with the current endeavors of the God Free and much more service is rendered.

The Eastern and Western Hemispheres are being blessed exceedingly. The Wesak Festival is in progress in Asia and the Eastern Hemisphere will receive the Blessings of the Buddha. The Christian World will receive the Blessings of the Cosmic Christ, Beloved Lord Maitreya, Beloved Master Jesus and the Angels of Ministration. Over every church, in Europe as well as America, there is a Grail, and into that Cup the Ministering Angels have drawn the prayers, hopes, aspirations, songs, masses and general services ever since it was built. Each of these churches has a tremendous Stockpile of Spiritual Vitality. The old Cathedrals in Europe, have of course, gathered a tremendous Momentum of Reverence.

The East is so Spiritually proud of the fact that it thinks nothing of form. Beloved Lord Buddha is already in the Wesak Valley. For many months the pilgrims from all over China, Maya, and Asia have been following their hearts, praying and hoping to find the Valley chosen for the Wesak Festival. Each year a different location is chosen and no outer invitation goes forth. There is no word given, even between the Masters and Their conscious chelas, as to where that Place of Visitation will be. It is a Complete Test of Following your Soul Light. Some people have been on this pilgrimage for 40 years and have never found that Valley. Some find it every year! The nomads from Tibet and China, even from Siberia, have traveled with their tents on their backs. They have been heading toward India and the Valley. Those who have found their way there have set up their tents on the hillside and made their fires. It is a beautiful month in Northern India. They have a very early mountain laurel and some early rhododendron. It is a month of very great beauty.

The Wesak Valley for this year has a waterfall at one end and the pilgrims have placed the Altar with the Lotus flowers in front of it. The Buddha is already present! He is walking among

the pilgrims! Yet, none of them recognize Him and they are all waiting for His Luminous Presences which comes tomorrow at five o'clock. There you are! Isn't it the truth! YOU HAVE A GIFT IN YOUR MIDST AND YOU LOOK FAR OFF! The Buddha is drinking from their earthen pans and sharing tampa with the lamas who have spent a whole embodiment praying to Him. No one yet has found Him! Yet, they are all washing themselves for tomorrow, because it is the Day of Ablution. There you are! There is the world of form!

It makes Me smile at Asia. I wonder what Beloved Lord Buddha will do tomorrow? Knowing Him, He will probably just disappear, because He would not want to disappoint them by letting them know that they have been rather foolish.

### **Oh, Let's Not Look Far Off!**

I often smile at people who are tired and desire to go to Heaven for a rest. What I Am describing to you is what We do all the time. This is but a little digest of Our activities for an hour. I see the outer mind saying: "It doesn't seem possible, it seems like a fantasy." The human self is so strange! Be assured that those blessed Souls who want to get out of work had better not plan to come here. Our Sun is one of seven; the seven Suns are all engaged in activities that would stagger the human mind, but no one has ever told Mankind about them. Thus when you part the veil for a moment it seems fantastic.

### **The Activity of Life is Constant Service!**

I will tell you what is going on in the Temple of the Sacred Heart before we close. There are some three hundred million lifestreams who have been passed by the Great Karmic Board, all who have Vowed to Serve the Light according to their capacity. That makes a great difference in what they will do, because the consciousness capacity and momentum of some is very small. So do not expect three hundred million firebrands. If all served according to their own Light, We would be very fortunate, but many Inner Vows are never kept. However, they bind the lifestream, and some time, somewhere, these Vows must be fulfilled.

Of this three hundred million, about one out of three will lose the body before they receive. This is a sad but true fact! There are abortions, miscarriages and stillborn. Also, there are many embodied lifestreams who rebel at being compelled to fulfill a service.

Beloved Mary, in one of Her first Addresses told you that it is Her Joy to help Souls to fashion the Sacred Heart. The very best substance of the physical world is used for the Heart, because the Heart is the Chalice in which the Immortal Three Fold Flame abides. During the month of May, the Body Elemental and the Soul, join in the Sixth Sphere at Beloved Mary's Temple of the Sacred Heart. It is situated in the country. In your consciousness limited space does not exist. In your consciousness you can surround your home with acres of forest, mountains, seashore, etc. This is the freedom with which We function in the Inner Realms.

If there is one thing above all else that people enjoy at Inner Levels, it is the spaciousness of the Inner Spheres.

The Sacred Heart Temple is surrounded by what you would call Elysium Fields. As one approaches it, the Fields are covered with beautiful yellow flowers with golden centers, similar to your daisies. Mary's large Temple is Grecian in style, open to the sky, with the colonnades covered with pink roses. From all directions, through these Fields of flowers that are knee deep, come the three hundred million Souls offered opportunity to embody this year. They are

approaching this Magnificent Temple where they will receive the blessings and substance which will make up their Hearts. It began today and will probably take a week to complete.

Most of these Souls are in their Etheric Bodies. The Etheric Body by nature is a mirror and it mirrors all experiences. The Etheric Body takes on the form and shape of the thoughts and feelings of the lifestream. When an individual passes on, his Etheric Body looks just like his prostrate form. If it is shriveled up and worn out, it looks like that. When an "Awakened" Individual passes on, their Etheric Body mirrors their elevated surroundings, and begins to throw off the appearance of age quickly. In a few years, the Etheric Body of the Unawakened, again assumes the appearance of youth, which is generally around 35 years of age.

There is often rebellion by the Body Elemental and the Etheric Body, because they will be asked to create a misshapen body if that is the type of garment which the Soul has earned. They have experienced the freedom, lightness, and happiness of the Inner Levels. They rebel if they are asked to enter into a grotesque form. Do you see?

It is our desire, among your many other tasks, for you to make the Call for Mercy for those who are destined by karma to take imbecilic bodies and distorted forms. Call that they may have that karma mitigated and that they come into bodies with at least all of their members in working order.

Beloved Mary is wearing a soft blue veil over Her head, but it does not cover Her Lovely Golden Hair. She is standing near the front of the Temple door. She blesses each Soul with an outstretched hand, but does not touch them as they are taking their seats. This will continue throughout the day and night. Call to Beloved Kwan Yin for mercy for these blessed ones and that each get the best body possible. Also, call that they will not lose the opportunity to embody, because the body was destroyed prior to embodiment. This is the cause for terrible suffering and it is a great trial. Imagine being passed by the Karmic Board and then losing the opportunity to embody. It is also the cause for sadness and rebellion. If you will visualize the Violet Flame passing through each Soul, it will help.

A Beloved Free Buddha, Who is to take embodiment, has stepped forth from the group. He ascends the stairs and kneels before Beloved Kwan Yin, Beloved Mary and Beloved Portia, the Goddess of Opportunity. His hair is golden and reaches almost down to His waist. His garments are snow white and on His forehead He wears a Crown which denotes Full Mastery. The Cloak of the Master is upon His shoulders and the Symbol of Immortal Life is woven on it. As He kneels, Beloved Kwan Yin performs the Mystic Rite, and His hair is cut at the shoulders. The golden strands fall down on His Cloak. Beloved Portia takes His Cloak from him and His Crown from His head. Beloved Mary calls the Builder of Form, Who will make His Body, for He has no Body Elemental. The Builder of Form steps into His Etheric Body and removes the Sandals from His feet. The Buddha stands barefoot and kneels before Beloved Mary. She gives Him the Pure Diamond Heart, because there is no energy of an imperfect nature to make the Chalice of His Heart. He takes the Benediction, as the Greatest, because He is willing to be THE FIRST, to give courage to the others. He is led from the group and His conception should take place within the week.

Let Me see what you will do with your aura! Make it something We can use! And remember, remember Uriel is no further from you than a Call! Just the silent thought of “God” will bring Me on the instant! I Am your Friend! I Am your Servant! I Am your Companion in the Light. I Thank You.

*URIEL, THE MESSENGER OF THE MOST HIGH!*

## **Karmic Board Decree – 9/1954**

If there are any of you precious ones who would like to add your energies in a daily call to the Great Karmic Board, evincing your interest in helping give Beloved Archangel Michael this Grant, we suggest the two following decrees to be given daily to this end:

“Beloved Mighty Presence of God “I AM” in me, and Beloved Mighty Astrea! LOCK Your Cosmic Circle and Sword of Blue Flame of thousands of Suns from the Great Central Sun, in, thru and around all destructive karma of those passing from the Earth this year. Close in upon it all, and ANNIHILATE (3) it all, cause, effect, record and memory, before it can act, approach or encroach upon Life any longer. Replace it by the Cosmic Unfed Flame in the Power of the 3 X 3.” (Give this 3 times and then close with)

“And the FULL POWER of the Thousand-Fold Flame of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire, in overwhelming Cosmic Power, a thousand times more every hour, ruling in, thru and around them all and all they ever do or contact, until all are Ascended and Free - Beloved “I AM.” (3 times).

After above decree, follow immediately with -

“Beloved Mighty Presence of God “I AM” in me, Holy Christ Selves of all mankind, Beloved Saint Germain and Jesus and all Great Beings and Powers and Legions of Light, Angels and Activities of the Sacred Fire, in the Name of the Presence of God, which “I AM” and, thru the Magnetic Powers of the Sacred Fire vested in me, especially to the Great Karmic Board do we call:”

GRANT THE PETITIONS releasing those passing from the Earth this year from re-embodiment on Earth again – (Repeat each statement between each ending line)

Beloved “I AM” (3)  
By Michael’s Hand (3)  
By Michael’s Love (3)  
By the Master’s Love (3)  
In Michael’s Name (3)  
By the Violet Flame (3)  
By the Spiral Blue Flame (3)  
By the Unfed Flame (3)  
By Sacred Fire (3)  
By Mercy’s Ray (3)  
(I command it done today)  
(I command it done to stay)  
(I command it done God’s Way)  
Beloved “I AM” (3)

This should be given 3 times and then -

“I ACCEPT this physically manifest, I COMMAND this physically manifest, I EXPECT this physically manifest, “I AM” this physically manifest in all our Ascended Jesus Christ Victory, Light and Freedom attained RIGHT NOW!

Beloved “I AM” (3)

## **BELOVED MASTER KUTHUMI – Address – Excerpts – 11/20/1954**

Philadelphia, Pa.

Beloved Brothers and Sisters of Great Light, it is My privilege and My honor to bring to you something of the activity which your hearts have set into motion.

Tonight, We witness a most unusual, and yet, a most gratifying spectacle. The conscious and voluntary emergence, We might say, of intelligent beings from the compound. Have you thought at all about what this compound is? The word, I think, is a little ill advised, because in reality it is a place of great Mercy.

Now, what differentiates the compound from the general astral realm where the earth bound Souls and the Souls in the sleepers realm dwell? I would like to explain that to you. In the compound are individuals who have great mental acumen; they have developed tremendous occult powers; and they have been in positions of trust and authority on the various continents of the Planet, throughout the ages. Their misuse of power has set back, and held back, the progress of Mankind. Those who have done evil, even committed murder, but have harmed only a few individuals are not in this group. And yet, within this compound there are almost a half million souls.

These Souls are confined in the compound by the Great Being, Cherubim Lovelee, Whose Love holds them within Her Periphery, until they choose of their own Free Will, to accept a scroll from a Messenger of the Great Karmic Board. Then, willingly appear before the Karmic Board, bend the knee to “God,” and accept the judgment of that board. A judgment which is tempered by Mercy, and will give them the opportunity to expiate their evil by service, and lead to eventual embodiment.

We do not as a rule touch upon this subject in any public gathering. It is a point which We discussed at length before We felt We could even entrust it to you. But, since you have expressed a strong interest in this activity, We felt you must have some knowledge of this realm.

Pride, rebellion, malice and anger are most predominant personality qualities of the lifestreams in the compound. Also, they have great spiritual pride and arrogance which comes from their knowledge of Divine Law. All of these qualities have been a great stumbling block to their Soul development.

Lust, gluttony, covetness and envy are the most predominant personality qualities of the Earth bound lifestreams. In their Emotional Bodies there is a strong desire to satisfy the senses, through their Earth life. All of these qualities have been a great stumbling block to their Soul development.

Sloth, indifference, lethargy and laziness are the most predominant personality qualities of the lifestreams in the sleepers realm. Eventually, when these qualities progress to a certain point, there is an annihilation of their consciousness. Thus, they are resistant to outside stimulation.

All of these lifestreams have allowed the “Seven Deadly Sins” to grow, mature and take root within their consciousness. There is, of course, no unascended lifestream who does not have a portion of these qualities within their human consciousness. One of Our first endeavors for the

new year, is to draw out the roots of these human qualities, in the consciousness of these imprisoned lifestreams.

Tonight, We have 200 lifestreams from the compound come forward. They have reached out their hands and accepted their scroll from the Angelic Messenger of the Great Karmic Board. The Angel is wearing a deep purple robe with the Insignia of the Scales upon the breast. Thus, they have willingly agreed to appear before the Board to receive their assignment.

The Halls of Karma, as you know, are confined within a great square building. And as we stand in Our Love witnessing the arrival of these lifestreams from the Compound, I want you to notice the type of individuals who are approaching us. You have your Roman nosed priest from early Egypt. You have the mighty individuals with the high forehead from Babylon. You have priests from Lemuria and Atlantis. You have those who have used the Power of Exorcism. You have those that have used superstition and fear, to control thousands. And they walk, I might say, with a reluctant step.

It is not easy for those who have led hundreds of thousands, and who have achieved the Power of Precipitation, to start again at the beginning. They all wear a simple white garment, and each one holds in their right hand a scroll with a purple ribbon on it which is the summons from the Great Karmic Board. Previously, they would not accept the authority of the Great Karmic Board or the Spiritual Law. They preferred to remain in their inertia, and relive their previous grandeur, while conjuring up their own congregation.

All of the Great Karmic Board are wearing robes of powder blue, and on Their breast, the Immortal Three Fold Flame of Life is embroidered in perfect balance. All of Them wear the Crystal Crown. Beloved Lady Master Portia is sitting in the center and the entire Board have an impassionate look upon Their faces. The lifestreams from the compound and their Sponsors have entered the Hall.

Beloved Portia speaks: "Beloved Brothers and Sisters, We have waited a long time for this opportunity to greet you. We have given Our invitation in Love to you so many times and We know you very well. We have seen the Great Light that you drew forth in the ages in which you lived and We see the Great Light that is within you. We are told by the Great Karmic Law. which We represent, that there is a need for teachers in this age and for the redemption of the race. We see that you have accepted Our invitation and We are hoping that you will come with Us to the Court of Our Beloved Sanat Kumara. We ask, first of all, that you take a Vow to "God," to serve in the development Earth's evolutions. Now, I turn you over to My Beloved Brother, the Great Divine Director."

The Beloved Great Divine Director speaks: "Beloved Children of "God," that stand before Me. What seek ye in your coming to the Halls of Karma? What seek ye in the way of Justice? Seek ye Light or seek ye power? If you seek power, while yet the door be open, please return to the compound. However, if you seek Love and an opportunity to serve, please remain. If you seek "God" and an opportunity for restitution, please remain. If you seek an opportunity to serve your fellowman and imprisoned Elemental Life, then remain. If you have the moral and physical stamina to return to the realm from whence you came, and serve, until every being there is set Free, then remain."

"Those among you, who wish to serve 'God,' bend the knee to the 'Father of the Universe' - the 'I AM.' In the Name of the Ascended Jesus Christ, I address the Life within your hearts,

bend the knee, or remove yourselves.” (All did bend the knee, some reluctantly, but all knelt and took the Vow.)

“Thank you, each one. You shall receive opportunity! You shall receive Mercy! You shall receive Justice! You shall receive Truth! And, you shall receive Love.”

We are in great days, My entire Root Race is waiting on the Inner Planes for an opportunity to embody. And yet, I Am willing to allow some of you to take embodiment first, if you will prove your worth, from now until the New Year. Now, We call for the Purification of the lifestreams assembled here. (The students sing: “Purify Them”). Beloved Saint Germain, in His Great Mercy, placed a Cloak of Violet Fire around the shoulders of each one. Then, they all followed Beloved Portia and left the Hall.

Beloved Kuthumi continues His Address: Tonight is the formal presentation of the Harvest of the Year. Please, sing the song - “Bringing in the Sheaves.” \* Now, what does this mean from Cosmic Levels? It means that the Great Diamond Heart, which was the Thought Form represented by Beloved Mary and Beloved Morya as Sponsors for the year, has been interpreted by every Member of the Spiritual Hierarchy, and every student, according to their consciousness and Light. Thus, they have energized this Primal Life, which has come from the “Heart of the Source,” and woven It into Songs, Decrees, Visualizations and Invocations. Also, the Members of the Spiritual Hierarchy have woven the Diamond Heart Energy into Their specialized activities. That completed Harvest becomes the individuals Diamond Heart Gift which is placed at the Altar of Shamballa.

The Great Karmic Board now arrives at the Great City of the Bridge. With Them are 200 rather pathetic looking figures from the compound, who are standing along the edge of the sapphire sea and looking at the Light of the City.

Since the fifteenth of the month there has been a constant procession over the Bridge which includes many Members of the Angelic Host, the Devic Kingdom and the Elemental Kingdom. The Celestial Highways have been opened which means that the Magnetic Pull that normally holds Intelligences in their own Solar System has been Demagnetized. Mighty Devas and Magnificent Cosmic Being have traveled over these Celestial Highways (some of Whom you have never heard of), and in Their Auras is a Momentum of Great Power and Light

We see Beloved Portia and Beloved Saint Germain crossing over the Bridge. As the Head of the Great Karmic Board, Beloved Portia wears blue with a long train and Her Crown. As the Ordained Chohan of the Seventh Ray, as well as being the Presiding Master of the New Cycle of Two Thousand Years, Beloved Saint Germain wear purple. They are a Magnificent Couple! The Great Karmic Board and Our friends from the compound proceed on the Avenue of Fountains to the main Temple; where the doors are wide open, the marble steps are covered with deep purple carpeting and flame flowers are woven around the pillars.

In the City there are Seven Temples which represent each of the Seven Rays and they are fully lighted. The Mighty Deva, Who is the Representative of that Temple, is standing on top of It. The Deva is waving something like a long chiffon scarf in recognition as the procession moves along. These Devas are clothed in magnificent Garments of Blazing Light. Most of Them have long flowing golden hair and They smile in acknowledgment as each individual passes along the Avenue toward the Main Temple.

The Temples are for the most part vacated, because every Being that is not “on duty” is at the main Temple. One can hear the music of each Temple, because that music is impregnated in the very substance of the building. It plays a steady symphony of the Music of the Spheres but it is not so loud as to interfere with the Ceremonies which constantly go on at Shamballa. This is the sound one also hears, if they are still enough, when they are in the Presence of a Perfected Being. THIS IS ONE OF THE GREAT SECRETS OF LIVING - TO BECOME STILL ENOUGH - TO HEAR THE SPIRIT OF THE MAN!

In My work at Crotona one of My Personal joys was to hear the Spirit of the applicants for My School that were brought before Me. I always chose My pupils by that almost silent music. I loved it so much! Many times the applicants with the greatest intellectual knowledge did not secure entrance into My School. This is one of the reasons why so much censure and blame was directed toward Crotona. The politicians of that day were enraged, because their sons or daughters were not admitted according to the “standards” of the outer world. So, they destroyed the School outwardly, and like your Temple on Broad Street in Philadelphia, it is permanently established in the Etheric Realm. Even in the Higher Realms, I often walk alone. And, Beloved Morya will approach Me and say: “Now what are You doing?” And, I will smile and say: “I Am just listening to the beautiful music.”

Forgive Me for digressing! I’m supposed to be reciting and not listening to music. It is very difficult for a Sage to be a practical guide, because We get caught up in something which speaks to Our hearts. I don’t know how I got this particular job as the describer of the activities of the Retreats, because by Nature I Am a retiring individual. I think the Beloved Maha Chohan may have decided that I needed to develop more of an extroverted nature. And so, I find Myself describing the Ceremony at Shamballa.

Shamballa is beautiful tonight. This evening, there is the greatest Harvest that has ever been on the Earth. When you look in the door of the Temple you can barely see Beloved Sanat Kumara, because He radiates so much Light. I don’t think there is a more beautiful Being than Beloved Sanat Kumara. He is standing beside the Altar which is the Focus for the Immortal Three Fold Flame of Life. He is, the King of Kings, and is wearing a great Crown upon His head. He is also wearing a purple robe and carries the Scepter of Authority (the Focus of Power) in His hand. Beloved Lady Venus stands with Him, also in the purple Robes of State, and has a Crown upon Her head. They smile graciously.

The Celestial Choirs are singing the most magnificent songs for the Harvest. Then, two by two, the Great Beings and Their chelas come forth, kneel before the King, and place their Gift and Harvest for the year upon the Altar. As they do so, It enters the Flame which grows larger and larger until It becomes world enfolding. So, if you care to join in with song, feel yourself kneeling before your King, and give to Beloved Sanat Kumara the Gift of your Love and Light. Thank you, so much. (Audience sings: “Bringing in the Sheaves”).

Thank you, beloved ones, if you could only see Beloved Morya’s joy, as He stands at the head of those you of whose sheaves are living Souls raised from the sleepers realm, drawn from the compound and removed from the astral realm. Much of the Third Episode of Washington’s Vision has been dissolved.

Beloved Morya is dressed as an Indian Prince tonight. It is a most magnificent garment, and He has chosen to wear a turban with a high blue feather and a great white diamond. He is smiling! He is so happy and grateful! Beloved Saint Germain has been invited by Beloved Sanat

Kumara to sit with Him. Beloved Lady Venus has stepped down and taken Beloved Portia by the hand as They are seated below the Altar on two chairs that were drawn forth by the Great Devas for Them. Beloved Lord Gautama is seated facing the Altar and His body is radiating a tremendous energy that He has magnetized from the Sun.

Please sing to the Great Central Sun, and as a group sing to all the Gods and Goddesses.

*Thank you, beloved hearts.*

## **BELOVED JESUS – Address – 2/6/1955**

### **First Monthly Communion**

Beloved Friends, I bring to you today the Truth. Which is the Gift and Momentum of My Causal Body established through the Voluntary Qualification of My Life over a period of many, many centuries, previous to My gaining the Victory of the Ascension. Oh, Children of God, if you could see the treasures you are laying up in the Glory of your Causal Body through this life time of magnificent, constant, loyal, dedicated and enthusiastic service. How grateful you would be that you have chosen the wiser course. The Life of God that you have invested, shall remain for you a Cosmic Battery on which you may draw. And which you may direct to any part of the Universe or any Star, to give the required assistance.

When We stand in the Fuller Freedom of the Inner Realms, We see the waste of life. Yet, when We are privileged to witness over a period of years consecrated, conscious lifestreams that are gathering a individual and collective momentum, Our hearts are filled with eternal gratitude that some among the sons and daughters of men are choosing wisely. And building for themselves, the Instruments of the Cosmos. For the length of each Ray of Light that proceeds from your Causal Body will be determined by the Full Gathered Momentum of the Battery of Energy within that Causal Body. And if you are in time called upon to work in a Galaxy other than your own, and your Battery of Energy should not have that Full Momentum, your Ray would fall short of its goal.

Oh, Children of Light and Life I have been summoned to render service upon many planes of consciousness and in many Universes. I have seen even some of the God Free whose Causal Body did not reach the periphery of the sphere of service which They wished to render. And that is indeed a cause for Spiritual remorse.

Your Causal Bodies are blazing with Qualified Momentum, carrying the Colors of the Qualities which you have built into those Causal Bodies through years of study, contemplation, invocation and rhythmic decrees. Oh, if you could see them, like beautiful, radiant, many colored Suns, standing around your "Electronic Presence." That will be yours for Eternity! And some day when you address a System of Worlds, you can say as I this morning: "I bring to you the Full Gathered Cosmic Momentum of My Faith, of My Love, of My Beauty, of My Healing, and of My Peace." It is all that you have gathered through individual application, even in the wee hours of the night. Which rushes like a great river, when the sluice of the dam is opened, and forced to the object to which you have directed it.

You are coming into an understanding of your individual capacities to reach deep into your Causal Bodies, and avail yourselves of the Power and Momentum that is gathered there. And CHARGE those Powers from your Causal Body into those Tubes of Light. And CHARGE those Momentums of your Causal Body through the blazing Light Rays into the conditions and individuals that need assistance. THAT IS ALREADY YOURS! It is as much a part of you as an account you hold in a bank, but far more Eternal. It is a pity that so many Magnificent, Spiritually Gifted Lifestreams allow the Might of their Causal Body to lie quiescent until they enter into the Victory of their Ascension. When they could be using it long before, while yet in seemingly limited garments, and moving among men

We are looking upon the Gathered Momentum of the Causal Body of this group. We are looking upon the Causal Body of each one of you which made it possible for Us to draw you

together from among all Mankind. So you would become a Magnetic Field for the Great Archangels, the Mighty Elohim, the Silent Watchers, the Directors for the Forces of the Elements, and even the Sun Gods from Their Systems. Your future is a Path of Magnificent Service and Accomplishment. And to you individually, I Am eternally grateful.

This morning I have brought with Me, the Great Archangel Uriel, Who is the Cosmic Angel of Transubstantiation which is a subject I wish to take up in a little greater detail, so that you might assimilate and radiate the Gifts of the Communion more freely. Every Great Avatar, every Great Chohan, Who has represented a 2,000 year Cycle has provided at the close of His Ministry a Method of Transubstantiation, whereby His followers might still have access to the Cosmic Vibrations which were formerly focused through the Avatar. In my case, it would be the Communion Service, where My Vibratory Action would be Transubstantiated to a slower vibration; so it could be assimilated by the Mental, Emotional, Etheric and Physical Bodies of Mankind.

When Beloved Lord Buddha walked the Earth all of His Inner Vehicles were Magnets for Vibrations of Exquisite Perfection. These were Vibrations of Faith, Courage, and the Desire for Truth. Also, the capacity to renounce kingdom, throne, bride, and comfort for Truth's sake. All that was embodied in His Inner Vehicles while He held an Earth form. They were Transubstantiated. At the close of Beloved Lord Buddha's life, He provided a Method of Transubstantiation for all the Buddhas Who were to follow Him. And that took the Form of His Visitation at the Wesak Festival which is celebrated in the month of May. This is when the Mystic, Luminous Figure of the Buddha appears in the atmosphere. And He lowers again the Vibratory Action of His particular Gifts of Life to those who follow Him. And to all of Mankind on the Earth, even those who are not conscious of Him except as a heathen god.

At the time of Moses, Transubstantiation was put into action in the Jewish Law as the Feast of the Pass Over. In My Ministry, I was learning as a child, the Law of Transubstantiation at Luxor before the High Priests. They would give us a flower without fragrance, and we would have to draw a God Quality and Fragrance into it. Then make that Fragrance visible to the entire group and someone in the group would have to identify it before we were passed. Many of you have this training at Luxor. This morning, Our Beloved Frances Ekey charged your Tubes of Light with a God Quality and Fragrance.

As I grew into manhood and My Ministry began in earnestness, the Mystery of Substantiation passed into the back of My consciousness. I was busily engaged in bringing "God's Law" to the people, and giving as much assistance as possible in alleviating physical and mental distress. Until My Great Teacher, Beloved Lord Maitreya brought to My attention, the fact that for the Christian Dispensation to survive, I would have to employ the Activity of Transubstantiation when My physical body was absorbed into the Ascension. It was then that My Holy Mother and Myself devised a simple Service of the Holy Communion.

Well do I remember that First Holy Communion. I remember Ash Wednesday as if it were yesterday. I remember Beloved Lord Maitreya suggesting that I give that Communion at the Feast of the Pass Over. And I knew then that We were close to the end. I remember looking at the earnest faces, the unseeing eyes and the unhearing ears of the faithful. I thought, if their consciousness could not convey the Truth, how in the Name of God could a wafer? And yet, though the Mystic Gift of Transubstantiation, the Christian Dispensation has been sustained until this day. And as I broke that bread and as we passed that cup, the Prayer was in My heart

that some among that group might remain to fulfill and bring into magnificence, the Truth which I had endeavored in a few short years to bring to the people. When we walked in Gethsemane that evening, the memory of that Communion was still fresh in My mind.

Now we celebrate that Communion again today. And you will understand, it is merely, THE DRAWING OF THE GOD GIFT, NATURE, QUALITY, AND POWER OF A DISPENSATION AFTER THE AVATAR HAS GONE, THROUGH A SUBSTANCE ALREADY BELONGING TO THE EARTH. AND ACCORDING TO YOUR GRACE AND ACCEPTANCE, IT IS DONE UNTO YOU!

THE COMMUNION OF BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN IS THE DICTATIONS AND ADDRESSES OF THE MASTERS WHICH ENTERS INTO YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS. SO YOU ARE RECEIVING TWO IN ONE!

The Communion is when the Master's Consciousness meets your consciousness, which is the stepping down of the Thoughts, Feelings, Direction, and the Intelligence of the Master, and it becomes your own. It is then your responsibility to dispense it to Mankind. Some of you in this room have also come under the Law of Moses and the Dispensation of the Buddha.

I would like to speak for a moment about the Beloved Archangel Uriel, because the Service of Beloved Uriel through the centuries has been so great. Ever since that first Communion, there has not been one Communion at which He has not Officiated, and drawn from My Causal Body the Full Gathered Cosmic Momentum of My Life. Then directing it into the consciousness of the communicant for their blessing and for those around them.

THE GIFT OF COMMUNION WHICH COMES FROM THE ELOHIM IS A SENSE OF TRANQUILITY! AND IF YOU ARE TRANQUIL IN YOUR ACCEPTANCE OF MY CONSCIOUSNESS AND OF MY LIGHT, YOU WILL FEEL THE GRACE WHICH IS MINE TO GIVE!

We are endeavoring to establish a monthly Communion between "God" and Mankind in this New Activity. May My Peace Be With You! May My Love Be Yours! And May The Gifts That I Give Be Yours, Now And Always. Good Morning.

*Thank You, So Much.*

*JESUS*

## **BELOVED MASTER KUTHUMI – Address – 2/19/1955**

Philadelphia, Pa.

Dearly Beloved Brothers and Sisters on the Path toward Mastery. You who have been marked on the Book of Life as the Shepherds who will guard, guide and protect the great masses of Mankind in the days and years ahead. You have little understanding of how much of Our vital energies are woven into the endeavor to give you understanding, balance, illumination, discrimination, discretion, diplomacy, insight, foresight, and the capacity to act upon a moment's notice. And to be pliable enough to obey the prompting of your God Flame, when a crisis occurs wherever you are. Also, that you have the capacity through the energies of your thoughts and feelings, to be the Master Control of hysteria, chaos, and confusion.

Beloved Ones, you are in a definite Period of Spiritual Training. Where the energies of your world are consciously put to the test, to see how much restraint and control is manifest through YOUR SURRENDER TO YOUR HOLY CHRIST SELF. Where you allow that Flame to direct Its Mighty Rays through you; to create and sustain an aura as strong as steel, and as unchanging as the Sun in the Heavens. And yet, be as comforting, as merciful, and as tolerant, as the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan. The Beloved Lord Buddha, Whom We have Loved and Served through the ages, and the Beloved Master Jesus, controlled large numbers of people - NOT THROUGH FORCE BUT THROUGH LOVE. Such a wide divergence exists between Love and sentiment. A Love that is wise and balanced. A Love that holds within Its compass the God Control of Energy, which surges like a mighty tide through the minds and feelings of those who do not know where to turn when something unusual manifests.

Individuals who feel that life must follow a definite pattern and who are disturbed by any change in the rhythm of daily living have much to learn before they come to a point where they can be used by Us in a Cosmic emergency. I do not wish you to believe that I deplore rhythm, balance, and the orderly progression of your duties for the day, which are all manifestations of your Beloved Master Saint German, Who represents the Light of the Ceremonial Activity. Where every service for your entire day, becomes a Ceremony in "Worshiping God," and serving your fellow man. What I mean to convey is that you must be so pliable, so alert, and so capable of handling emergencies, that great pressures of energy do not throw you off balance. If you cannot handle the pressures of your home or business environment, then We cannot anchor through you those Cosmic Currents to handle the surging tides of an entire city, nation, or Planet.

Early upon the Path of Mastery, when the Guru takes the chela for His own, and the chela touches the Spiritual Hem of the Guru's Garment (Aura), he learns that the Virtue, Momentum, Power and Radiation of the Guru, becomes through association, part of his heritage. And the investment of the Guru, which is His Qualified Life, falls upon the chela. The chela then moves forth not only through his own Electronic Circle and the Momentum from his Causal Body, but also moves within the Electronic Circle and Causal Body of his Master. Thus having the Full Power of the Master's Light, Balance and Peace.

Beloved Ones, you are chosen for a specific training! A training, where you represent Us in the world of form! WILL YOU LOOK UPON THAT TRAINING AS AN OPPORTUNITY TO LEARN TO CONTROL AND MASTER ENERGY? THIS IS THE ONLY REASON YOU HAVE

TAKEN EMBODIMENT! It is the reason you chose to experience embodiment, and tied yourself to the wheel of birth and so-called death.

It is the reason you volunteered to remain a part of the evolution of this Earth until the energies flowing freely from your Holy Christ Self would have free expression through you, so that you would become; the Balanced Control of Energy in every room in which you serve, in every group in which you function, and in every activity of which you are a part. SOONER OR LATER, ON THE PATH TO MASTERY, YOU MUST COME TO THAT SPECIFIC POINT OF ATTAINMENT.

THE ORDINARY EXPERIENCES OF YOUR DAILY LIFE ARE PROVIDED BY THE GREAT INITIATOR, BY MY OWN BELOVED MASTER AND TEACHER LORD MAITREYA, TO GIVE YOU THE OPPORTUNITY TO REMEMBER THAT - THE HOLY CHRIST SELF ANCHORED WITHIN YOUR HEART CAN BECOME THE MASTER CONTROL OF ENERGY OF ONE OR A MILLION PEOPLE - WHEN YOU TRULY: "LET GO AND LET GOD DO IT."

You have stood before that Great Initiator and you have asked for those Initiations which would give you more Power to Serve Life. YOU HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED! We are endeavoring in Our service to give you that Feeling of Calm, Inner Poise! We are endeavoring to give to you that Feeling of Rest in Action! We are endeavoring to give to you that Feeling of Mastery where you give to Life; Inspiration, Healing, Illumination, Balance, or whatever is the requirement of the hour

Your Holy Christ Self, that never slumbers nor sleeps, sees the requirements in the heart of all Mankind that you contact in your life. Your Holy Christ Self, sees the Divine Pattern and Plan within the worried, tormented Souls of your fellow man. Your Holy Christ Self, when given a calm sea of energy, will act as a conductor, and flood forth through you the blessings which your outer self will never know were given until you are Ascended and Free! Ah, that Beloved Holy Christ Self, that Individualized Silent Watcher which has been so patient through so many ages. Hoping in the course of one embodiment that your outer consciousness will become still enough, so It might flash the Flame of Blessing to the Universe, to a brother or to a sister in distress. Your Beloved Holy Christ Self, wearing seamless garments and having eyes too pure to behold iniquity. Your Beloved Holy Christ Self, which waits for you to create in your consciousness, the necessary Poise and Rest in Action through which It may serve your fellow man.

Beloved Ones, the Holy Christ Self of you is a Real, Magnificent, Tremendous, BEING OF FIRE! Please accept It! Please, in the privacy of your room, kneel and kiss the Hem of Its Magnificent Garment! MAKE OF YOUR SELF, THAT GREAT SURRENDER! Surrender to that Holy Christ Self that Knows the Full Perfection of your "Presence." It desires to Manifest the Glory of your Divine Plan through the personal self. It can and will regulate every hour of your day in Cosmic Christ Accomplishment. It is only when the ego and personal self snatch from the Christ Self Its Authority, that you come into distress. It was when the outer self ceased to work as one with that Christ Self, that the separation between the human and the Divine took place.

I Am the Representative of the Holy Christ Self to Mankind, and I bring to your remembrance, the early Instruction you received on giving into Its keeping, the activities that weigh heavily upon your outer self. Allow Its Blazing Light Rays, to render you assistance, to answer your calls, to give healing, and to hold you at peace.

During this thirty day period, when We Honor Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan, We are endeavoring to anchor Cosmic Peace by Concentrated Light Rays of Golden Flame, through the chelas. This will be such a Powerful Pressure of Peace, that all of the selfish interests and all of the intrigues behind war will be melted away. During this thirty day period, you are going to be Peace Conductors, Peace Magnetizers and Peace Radiators. If We can secure enough of your cooperation, We may avert a Planetary crisis.

Preserve your Will you in the "Name of God" Who made you and the Masters Whom you Love, make a Pledge to Peace? Will you Love Peace more than your own way? Will you try for this period not to disturb your Peace or the Peace of others through thoughts, feelings, words, or actions? IF WE COULD BE ASSURED THAT 12 CHELAS WOULD HOLD TO THAT DISCIPLINE, THEN WORLD WAR WOULD NEVER AGAIN MANIFEST! It sounds simple in the Radiation of this magnificent room which is held within a Mighty Oval of Light, which you have visualized, and is Ensouled by one of the Devas from the Elohim of Peace's own Heart. I do not wonder that you like to come into this Sanctified Room and feel your bodies absorb that Peace. I congratulate you for directing the Power that is Magnetized within this room into your homes and into those places of Mankind's distress. But I ask you in the "Name of Life," to maintain your selfcontrol, and not break the Peace for this period. In the Name of Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan, We shall see how much you Love Us.

It is early morning in India and the Sun is kissing the magnificent Island of Ceylon. The soft breezes blow on the Tea Plantation where Our Beloved Maha Chohan holds His Permanent Focus in the world of form. We have often entered into His magnificent Council Chamber and poured out Our Hearts to Him. We have often looked at His Beautiful, Serene Countenance and those fathomless eyes, which reflect the Wisdom of Eternity. And We have known that all would be well. How often We have felt the Presence of the Comfort Flame blazing through Our auras. How often We have listened to His words which radiated such Peace and Wisdom, and We found some Illumination upon a whole Cosmic Endeavor in which We were engaged. And the Light that We brought was intensified a thousand fold by His August Presence which enabled Us to follow through to accomplishment. This is a Private Focus of Light and very few know its location. It is known by some of the High Lamas of Tibet, and some of the Holy Men of India and China.

The Great Builders of Form have created an Etheric Temple and a Magnificent Grecian Amphitheater made of white marble veined with gold for the activities of the evening. At the top of the last tier of steps are beautiful Grecian pillars that are woven round with green ivy, which is the Symbol of Eternal Life. The green ivy is part of the Insignia of both Our Beloved Maha Chohan and Our Beloved Pallas Athena The Builders of Form have created an Altar in the Form of a Dove of Peace, because of the crisis in the world of form. It is also the Symbol of the Holy Spirit. The outspread wings, the head lifted high, the olive branch in the mouth, and the tail with the outstretched feathers - form the steps up to the Altar where the Flame of Comfort is burning. Those steps will take the Presiding Masters out to the end of both wings, and Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan up to the top of the head of the Dove. Our Beloved Lord Himalaya as Representative of the Manu is on the tip of the left wing and Our Beloved Lord Maitreya as Representative of the Christ is on the tip of the right wing.

The Amphitheater is beginning to be filled with the Members of the Cosmic Hierarchy. They all come in through the entrance which is behind the figure of the Dove, and They form a

complete circle around this magnificent figure. When They entered each One was given a living dove. These beautiful doves are flapping their wings but they do not leave the Being they are with. They will be released as the Comfort Flame expands and these Doves of Peace will encircle the entire Planet.

Our Beloved Sanat Kumara is already seated in a Place of Honor facing the head of the Dove. On His right is the Beloved Lord Buddha and on His left is Beloved Pallas Athena, so She may have a Place of Honor for the ceremony. Most of the Masters are wearing various shades of pink and white. Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan enters the Amphitheater, and right behind Him are Beloved Lord Himalaya and Beloved Lord Maitreya. The Beloved Maha Chohan is wearing beautiful shell pink. His turban is pink and He wears a great pink diamond in place of the topaz on His forehead.

Beloved Himalaya, Who is the Representative of the Cosmic Peace of the Orient, is wearing a deep rose Chinese Mandarin robe. And into it has been woven, in Honor of the occasion, the Dove of Our Beloved Maha Chohan. Beloved Lord Maitreya wears a snow white robe, and embroidered in pink on the sleeves and on the bottom of the robe is the Sacred - "Om Mani Padme Hum."

Beloved Paul the Venetian is wearing a magnificent pink robe and a gold band around His head with a single pink diamond in the center. The Beloved Venetian wears the Symbol of the Dove on his breast and in the center of it is a Sun of blazing Light. Our Beloved Master Morya is wearing a long flowing robe tonight which reaches to the floor, and pink diamonds comprise the bottom two feet of the robe. He is wearing a waistband of pink diamonds and a large pink diamond is centered over His solar plexus.

Beloved Master Serapis wears snow white which holds the Consciousness of the Purity of the Ascension before the chelas. He wears a band of beautiful pink silk on the bottom of His sleeves and on the bottom of His robe. He wears on His head a gold band with a single pink diamond on the forehead. Beloved Master Hilarion wears a robe of beautiful deep rose which is very similar to Beloved Himalayas garment. Beloved Master Jesus wears a beautiful pink robe that is thrown over His shoulder. He wears no adornment on His head but He wears beautiful pink sandals that match His robe.

Beloved Master Saint Germain is wearing a pink robe tonight. He has it embroidered with the Maltese Cross, and over His robe He wears a deeper rose cape. He invariably wears a cape in His activities and it is thrown over His right shoulder. He always wears His purple ring which represents His Office as the Chohan of the Seventh Ray. Each of Them, as They take Their places, look so lovely with a Dove perched upon Their hand or arm.

Behind these magnificent Beings are the Ladies. The Ladies have chosen to be one complete Circle of Light. Their garments range in color from the very delicate pink, which you see in the blush of a flower, to a deep rose. The Twelve Beings, Who Represent the 12 Virtues, are all in the Nada pink. Lady Master Nada is a magnificent sight. Her aura is a beautiful pink radiation. Most of the Ladies have chosen to wear Their hair piled high or in the Roman style with the curls down.

Beloved Uriel stands in the atmosphere tonight, because it is His desire to make permanent this Focus of Peace. These Altars and Amphitheatres which are created for a thirty day period are usually dissolved when the service is completed. The Masters and Divine Beings never hold

Light Substance longer than it is required to render a service. Electronic Light Substance and Life is very precious to Us. If We choose to have a Temple for a specific service, the Universal Light obeys Us, and the Builders of Form cooperate with Us. The Ceremonial Angel Deva will approach the Hierarch, or the Great Being Who is to be Honored, and They ask for directions. The Angel Deva is given complete freedom. He or She designs according to Their consciousness, the best pattern that will reach the minds and feelings of Mankind. At the close of the period, the Universal Light Substance is consciously released and returned to the unformed.

As Peace is so much required on the Earth today, We feel if We can make this Great Dove of Our Beloved Maha Chohan permanent, it will be a Radiating Center of Light. Its permanence will depend on what the handful of chelas in this room will do in holding their peace during this coming period.

The Flame of Peace and Comfort is rising into the atmosphere, as the Directors of the Ceremonial Service are pouring Their Life into It by Their Attention and Concentration. For instance, the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan, Beloved Maitreya and Beloved Himalaya are pouring Streams of Light from Their Heads, Their Throats, Their Hearts, and Their Hands into the Flame. That Stream of Light is Concentrated Life which They are drawing from the Godhead, and it feeds the Flame. The Flame is growing larger, because It is getting more Life with every breath. As They do this, They form an example for the Assembly.

Beloved Sanat Kumara, the Ascended Host, and the Initiates that form the circles around these Beings and the Altar are cooperating, and directing Their Life into the Flame which makes a great concentration of energy. Many chelas are milling around as usual and are not fully concentrated upon the activity. But those who truly Love their Master, are looking at their Master, and are trying to emulate Them. Beloved Master Saint Germain is wearing a pink robe tonight. He has it embroidered with the Maltese Cross, and over His robe He wears a deeper rose cape. He invariably wears a cape in His activities and it is thrown over His right shoulder. He always wears His purple ring which represents His Office as the Chohan of the Seventh Ray. Each of Them, as They take Their places, look so lovely with a Dove perched upon Their hand or arm.

So this Flame grows in Concentrated Essence and It awaits the stroke from the Beloved Maha Chohan's Heart, which will open It, and It will begin Its surging activity throughout the world. On that first breath, on that first stroke of Light, the beautiful Doves will be released and will also sweep around the Earth.

It is truly a beautiful evening here in the West and a beautiful morning in the East, and one in which I Am grateful that you are willing to participate.

*Thank You, Dear Hearts, and Good Evening.*

*KUTHUMI*

## **JOHN THE BELOVED – Address – 4/7/1955**

New York Class

Beloved Friends from the “Heart of God,” I come tonight in the Name of the Spirit of that Blessed Master Whom I served, Whom you Love, and Whom the whole world Honors in this hour, as we approach again the climax of the Easter season. As Mankind turn their attention toward the victory over death, they recognize for an instant the Possibility of Eternal Life through that Beloved Master Jesus. Whose name I can barely speak, because of the Intensity and Power of My feeling. My feeling of Love and Gratitude for the opportunity of walking Life’s way by His side. My opportunity to absorb His Strength and His Light. My opportunity of becoming imbued with enough of His Spiritual Fire and Nature, that at the close of that earth life, I too, entered into the Full Glory of the God Free!

We Honor the Resurrection Temple, as the Holy Mother Mary and the Beloved Master Jesus are pouring Their Radiation around the Earth during this thirty day period. With the two great Festivals representing the Christian Easter and the Jewish Pass over, We have the opportunity of bridging the chasm from Our Realm and Mankind. We have an opportunity to draw down certain Currents of Blessing and Benediction which are world enfolding. Your kind efforts, earnest endeavors and sincere applications in this class have helped to make possible Our outpouring which will be of tremendous benefit to Mankind, the Elemental Kingdom, the Forces of Nature, and imprisoned Angels.

This is a time of memory and a time of reminiscence. It is a time when old heart friends share those sweet experiences of by gone days. It is a time to build again into the Etheric Body and the conscious mind, a deeper sense of Love and Oneness with those Blessed Beings, Who represented the Center of the Stage of Evolution at the beginning of that Great Christian Era. Many of you within this room were there. Some of you shared with Us, the happiness, the uncertainty, the prayers, the ecstasy, the calls, and the sorrow of that hour. Now you have come again to help Beloved Saint Germain establish a New Era which is built on the same Principle of Love and Harmony, and expanding the work of Beloved Master Jesus in completing the 14,000 year cycle.

During My earth life I was Privileged and Honored to be exposed to the Three Beings Whose Love and Light represented; the Ultimate of Love, Wisdom and Power. Beloved Joseph was the Guardian of the Home, where My brother James and Myself were raised. We had the Great Light of His Wisdom and Understanding, off and on, through our growing years. At the period of My maturity, when I took up association with Beloved Master Jesus, I had the Power of His Light, and the Love of Beloved Mary. That Trinity of Activity I shall remember always, as it brought into balance in My world and experience, the Activities of the Immortal Three Fold Flame of Life which made My Ascension possible.

In the early life of the disciples and apostles, we were just simple individuals living in Judea. We had forgotten, for the most part, the vows We had taken before Beloved Lord Maitreya. We had forgotten, the Great Mission that was going to be written across the Pages of Life through the Presence of Beloved Master Jesus. But the Great Silent Watcher of that era; guarded us, protected us, and guided us through those growing years, each according to their development and capacity. James and I were particularly blessed in the association which we had with Beloved Joseph.

When we came to a period when it was necessary for us to assume certain responsibilities of manhood, James and Myself were given the choice as to which one would enter the Brotherhood of the Essene Order, and which one would earn our daily bread. I being the younger and perhaps the more Mystical, and less practical, was chosen to enter the Order of the Essenes. However, just the Outer Branch, as I could not take the Final Vow. At the age of 15 I entered this Mystical Brotherhood. It was there that I received the Preparation and Strength that I would require when I would later be called to be a Guard for the Beloved Jesus, and later a Guard and Protector for Blessed Mary.

Only once during those years do I remember seeing the figure and Presence of the Master. Even then I did not know of His Great Part in the Divine Plan. I did not know of the Activity which He was to perform, and the closeness of Our Association. But as I stood in the Outer Temple performing My Ceremonials, I saw this tall, beautiful figure walking to the Inner Temple. My attention was taken for a moment from My "Adoration to God," and I thought with a deep feeling in My heart, there is a man who shall be marked among all men. You see, the Wisdom of the Law was such, that the Great Beings that were Guarding Beloved Jesus and Blessed Mary, thought it wise that none, not even those who were to help, were to share the Secret Development and Maturation of His Great Spirit. So we were prepared, each in our own way, as you are being prepared now. It did not seem magical, or Mystical, nor glamorous in those days. I even wondered why I was required to take those Initiations of Strength, Peace and Constancy. But endeavoring to Obey the Light in My Heart and My Guardians, I developed as best I could. I expected to fill a place, perhaps in the Priesthood, or enter again into the world as a teacher of men.

Then came the time of My return to the world of form, outside of the Brotherhood,, and I entered into the daily activities of My village. I pondered within My heart certain Mysteries and Secrets of Life which had been imparted to Me, and I waited seemingly for some Mystical Call. There were other men and women waiting too. And there was a great hush over the entire country. Everyone's Inner Ear was attuned for a Mystic Trumpet to sound. Some are waiting still. That subtle, Mystical Call did go forth, yet to this day many still wait for the Messiah, after He has come, written on His page in the Book of Life, and gone into the Glory which is His.

I was among those Who were Honored and Privileged to Respond to that Call. I was among those Who walked with Him through those years when He manifested in every way; the Dynamic, Positive Power of Life Eternal. I might say, as one Who stood close to Him - HE WAS A MAGNIFICENT AND MASTERFUL POWER OF LIGHT! He was So Positive, So Assured, So Dynamic in the Vitality that flowed from His Being, that there was never the possibility of negation within His Aura. We moved those few years in the company of His Presence, and we learned much, not only from His lips, but from His Radiation. We learned much which we pondered long after He left us.

I remember well that first Holy Thursday, as we prepared the Pass Over. The lovely ladies spread the cloth and around the top of it they placed the greening, and then they left us. I remember as we entered, Beloved Jesus was already seated, and He seemed in deep thought and prayer. We entered silently and reverently, and we sat around the table, not wishing to disturb that Beautiful Communion. As He prayed and sent His "Love to God," the Essence of that Perfume and the Sweetness of that Light, was like a breath in our nostrils and Life to our bodies. One did not need to hear the Master! All one needed was to be within the Compass of

His Presence! Which was and is; a Constant Magnetizing Center for a Mighty Elixir, for Peace, for Power, for Confidence, and a Mighty Realization of the "Presence of the Father."

We did not know how much that Presence of Jesus meant, until He was taken from us, and the Blanket of His Aura was removed. Which left us with only the radiation of our own momentum and consciousness. I have thought back on that Thursday often, and so have the others who were there. We were so secure in His Presence, so warm in the Light of His Love. Little do you know of that feeling and experience, because you are held within the Radiation and Blessing of your Master. You who are Held Within the Radiation of Beloved Saint Germain today, you do not know what it is to stand in that aloneness, because the Pressure of His Love and the Blanket of His Presence has not left you! AND NEVER WILL. But in those days, in order to accomplish certain activities, and to draw the Power of the Holy Spirit through those of us who were to continue the Dispensation of Christianity, our Master had to withdraw. And with Him was withdrawn that Glorious and Radiant Light Body, and all the Comfort and Strength which was His.

On that first Thursday, as we sat with Him and Loved Him, we shared with Him that First Communion, and we were so close, and so AT-ONE! We had been prepared for many ages for that day. You have been told how your Causal Body is developed on Inner Levels. How as you pass through the Seven Spheres, and abide for a time in each one, that you build the Color of that Sphere into your Causal Body. According to your attendance at the Temple; according to the amount of thought and feeling that you weave into Worship; and according to your Service in that Sphere. And finally after you have passed through the Seven Spheres, one Band of Color is larger, one Band of Color in your Causal Body is predominant, and then you become primarily a Being of that Ray. This takes so many ages that it is inconceivable to the outer mind. The outer mind cannot conceive of the time, energy and vital essence required, to weave that Causal Body and prepare you for service.

When a Great Cosmic Dispensation comes! When the Heavens are opened and a Great Avatar is to bring the "Word of God." Then certain lifestreams are looked upon with favor by the Great Initiator and the Color in their Causal Bodies are studied carefully. This is to see how they can embody and be drawn around the Avatar at a given moment. Lifestreams are selected by their willingness to contribute the Vital Essence of their Ray. Then all those who are predominantly of the First Ray; who qualify; who have the required amount of Light; who have the necessary Faith; and the Fire of the Soul, are placed together. This same process occurs in all Seven Rays. Then the Great Initiator, Beloved Lord Maitreya, eliminates them through various tests of Perseverance, Endurance and Loyalty until there remains just one. This lifestream is given the opportunity to portray on the Screen of Life a certain character, and to carry a certain Radiation of Protection toward the central figure.

In our case; Beloved Peter represented the First Ray Man; Beloved Andrew, the Second Ray; I represented the Third Ray; Beloved Mary, the Fourth Ray; Beloved James, the Fifth Ray; (Later succeeded by Saul of Tarsus); Beloved Jesus, the Sixth Ray; and Beloved Judas, the Seventh Ray.

As we sat that night at the table, and as those Great Rays from our Causal Bodies flooded into the room, added to by the Minor Rays of the other disciples, it seems strange that the Ray which was to be the next great complement to the Christian Dispensation should have acted so.

YET, PERHAPS WITHIN IT ALL, THERE IS A SYMBOL - THE SIXTH RAY TURNING OVER TO THE SEVENTH! I have thought of it often since then.

At the end of the evening, I felt a certain heaviness, a certain sense of withdrawn consciousness in My Master. As He went out towards Gethsemane, and we followed Him, I knew somehow we were coming to the last days. We were coming to the Great Experience of the Crucifixion and the Resurrection! Those Experiences He passed through in Marvelous Perfection! After 40 days, He Ascended in My presence, and in the presence of hundreds of others, taking with Him, His Purified God Free Body! A most Magnificent Activity; one which has not been publicly manifested, since His day.

Then, it was My Honor to Serve with Our Beloved Mother Mary. And I have often wondered which one was the Guard, and which was the one who was receiving? I really think that the Mercy of the Law was such that Beloved Jesus gave Me to Her rather than She to Me. Because of Her Great Strength, Light, Wisdom, Power, and Her Capacity to Teach. Because the Comfort of Her Presence and the Warmth of Her Light, sustained us, until we became anchored enough in our own Light, to meet our Master again.

I had been trained at Inner Levels and I had been trained by the Essene Brotherhood until I was able, as well as Mary, to receive the directions and see the Presence of Our Beloved Jesus. This occurred during those years after His Ascension, when He returned to either Beloved Mary or Myself, on the Hill of Bethany. He gave Us daily Instruction, which I recorded, and has been kept intact to this present day. I have been asked by the Beloved Karmic Board to give forth again some of those Inner and Mystic Revelations. I Am grateful for this opportunity to do so, because the few Instructions that have been recorded, which are accredited to Myself, contain so little of the actual beauty of those lovely years.

Beloved Friends of Light, I bring to you this night, the Conviction that the Presence of the Master , and His Over Shadowing Love and Light is with you. Not only this night but throughout this entire Easter season. Beloved Kwan Yin is working on your ganglionic centers and your chakras; to expand the Holy Christ Self within your hearts and the "Presence" within your hearts. Will you please, just feel the Presence of Our Beloved Jesus and the Holy Mother. And please, accept Their Deepest Love.

Beloved Friends, who have served and worked with Me for so long, please accept My gratitude for this opportunity of speaking with you. If you will now sing to Our Blessed Jesus, we will accept His Radiation as His Presence is here with us. Thank you so much.

(Audience sings: "Our Dear Jesus' Victory"). \*

We thank you, Beloved Friends of Light. As you enter into this Sacred Season, We ask if tonight you will go Sealed in the Luminous Presence of the Master Jesus, as you go as quickly as possible to your beds. And feel in the morning that Spirit of Resurrection which is His Life, as you stir with your first waking consciousness

Thank you for the opportunity of renewing an association and representing, He Who is My Lord.

*Thank you so much.*

*JOHN THE BELOVED*

\* (Editor: The song; "Our Dear Jesus' Victory" can be found in the *Law of Life Songbook*, Page 93).

## **BELOVED KUTHUMI & BELOVED PALLAS ATHENA – Address – 4/16/1955**

Philadelphia, Pa.

Beloved Brothers and Sisters, intent upon learning the Power of Concentration and Mastery. Tonight, I come again to take your consciousness into those Realms of Eternal Light and Life. The Realms that your dear hearts aspire to, and your Inner Bodies have driven your reluctant Soul, until you stand at the Threshold of Great Freedom.

Do you realize in comparison to the rest of Mankind, how much Freedom you already have? You have visited the Sacred Heart Temple, where the Great Buddha dedicated His Life to Serve Mankind. You have stood in Shamballa, where no unascended being has been for many ages. You have stood in the Presence of the Lord of Light and the King of Kings, before Whom even the Great Maha Chohan has bowed His head in Honor of that Light. You have stood in the Heart of Ceylon, within that Mystic Chamber, which previously only the Chohans had access. You have stood in the Magnificent Gardens of the Chateau de Liberte, and shared in the arts and music that is there. You have stood in Darjeeling and entered the Sacred Retreat. Have you thought of that?

It is not the flesh, beloved ones, but the consciousness that experiences all. Even in this world of form. While the body is unconscious, the flesh records nothing. But you have through the Gift of Beloved Saint Germain, the opportunity to be lifted from this physical appearance world. And through the direction of some God Free Being, you have been brought into the Presence of the Retreats of the world. Have you considered the Freedom that is yours?

You have witnessed, the dissolving of the great compound. You have walked among the sleepers and those beds of flowers. You have seen them waken from their sleep through the cooperative energies of your blessed selves and that of the Ascended Hosts. YOU HAVE BECOME PART OF A GREATER WORLD AND YOUR HORIZON HAS EXPANDED! And you know so much more than those whose consciousness is held tight within the bonds of orthodox convictions. YOU HAVE DARED TO BE FREE! You have DARED to step forth on the broad Pathway of Faith, built by the Energies and the Vital Fires of your years of Service. On that Pathway which is strong beneath your feet, you have chosen to explore those Realms, to which your heart has aspired.

Beloved ones, I cannot emphasize too strongly how important it is for you to recognize your Expansion of Consciousness which takes place through Projected Vision. And how through this magnificent endeavor, you move from place to place on the surface of the Earth. You are receiving training, which previously was only given in the Retreats, and under the Direction of some Ascended Being.

One Who has been in close association with Our endeavors, is Lady Master Leto. She has assisted chelas in breaking free from the body consciousness. She has not been given recognition in the outer world but some of you within your hearts have remembered how She has served. And how She has assisted chelas to enter the Heart of the Sun, and other Great Focuses of Light.

Tonight, as I looked upon you and the Great Force Field which you have created by your energy, I contemplated the perfection of transferring Cosmic Energy into the world of form through the conductors, which your individual and collective Causal Bodies offer Us. I wonder if

you have thought of that? When each of you enter the Force Field within the Sanctuary, you bring your Causal Body. That Causal Body has within it a tremendous Momentum of Light! It contains all the Good you have done in the millions of years that you have lived. It contains all the experiences that you had before your first embodiment, and were chosen by some Manu to represent a Root Race.

Your Causal Body is a Pulsating, Battery of Flame which contains every victory and achievement that is yours. The Great Devas and Builders of Form, create a Pattern for the class which you attend. Then, I bring to you My Causal Body, and It settles with the Class Force Field, which expands My Momentum. It expands all the Wisdom, all the Peace, and all the Good I have gathered through the centuries I have Lived. When I connect with Beloved Lord Maitreya, His Causal Body fits down over Mine, which expands again the Power of Cosmic Blessing. Beloved Lord Maitreya connects with Beloved Archangel Jophiel which creates another expansion. Then Beloved Archangel Jophiel connects with the Great Lord Buddha. We have taken the small nucleus within this room and funneled it upward until it connects with the Great Light, Wisdom and Power of the Buddha.

What does that do? It is a Radiation of Consciousness and a Positive Current which carries Ideas, Thoughts, Feelings and Substance into the atmosphere of Earth. Looking with the Inner Sight, it is magnificent. This is what takes place when unascended lifestreams gather together, to Honor a Service to Life.

Will you please turn your attention and the Power of your Love, to that Magnificent Cosmic Temple of Cosmic Truth, that pulsates in the Etheric Realm over the Island of Crete. It is a Magnificent Temple that resembles the Parthenon. Beloved Serapis asked for permission to take embodiment in Greece, in order to build the Temple of Truth on Earth, and the ruins can still be seen today. In the Etheric Realm however, the Perfection of the Temple of Truth stands. It is large in size and the Archangels look no larger than a thumb before the pillars.

Tonight, all the Activity of the Fifth Ray is pouring its Radiation into the atmosphere of Earth which needs to know and understand Truth so much. Over the Planet stands the Great Presence of Beloved Elohim Vista, The Radiation of this Mighty Being covers the entire Earth and the Planet is no larger than the balls of His feet! He is drawing forth and concentrating the Power of the Fifth Ray through Beloved Master Hilarion. In the atmosphere directly above the Temple is Beloved Archangel Raphael. He is wearing shimmering garments of very light apple green and His wings are outspread. The Radiation from Beloved Vista passes through His body and into the Temple. Around Beloved Raphael are gathered seven tiers of Seraphic Beings, Who are tremendous in size. Seraphim are tall, slender, delicately built and very majestic. The larger Ones are in front and They all hold emerald green swords with the hilt made of emerald stone. They are holding the swords with the point down. They are standing around the Temple of Truth and around the Presence of Beloved Archangel Raphael. Behind Them are the Cherubic Beings and the Angels from Raphael's Legion.

The Activity of the Angelic Host is emphasized this evening. I have never seen Raphael's Legions carry swords. They are representing an Inner Activity! They are primarily connected with the Elixir of Healing and They usually carry Healing Essence in beautiful Grails which has been taken from the Temples of Healing around the Sun, and the various Foci of Light where Healing Concentrate is gathered. But tonight, They carry these magnificent Swords of Light.

Their hair is very blonde, almost platinum, and They have a golden band on Their foreheads with a single emerald in the center.

The Temple has magnificent frieze all around the outside of it. The magnificent columns are wound around with colored flame-flowers which represent the Seven Rays. The two center pillars that stand closest to the door are in green tonight, in Honor of Beloved Master Hilarion and the Fifth Ray. Inside the Temple, on the Altar, burns the Flame of Cosmic Truth. The Archangels and the Ascended Masters are already in place. On the Altar is a Blazing Pillar of Crystal, White Fire, enfolded in Green, which is the Concentrate of Cosmic Truth. The Altar Itself, seems to be made of just one large emerald. The Altar Clothes are made of very small diamonds woven together which hang over the sides of the Altar.

The center isle is carpeted in very deep green. It is quite a magnificent sight. On both sides are raised places for the Cherubic Choir and the Angelic Host. The magnificent music has been ongoing and its momentum has been building from the fifteenth of this month until today.

Beloved Pallas Athena is Honoring the Flame of Truth tonight by Presiding as the Priestess. I understand that She will lead the procession from the lower steps up into the Temple in just a few moments. The steps are also covered with the green carpeting. On either side you find the Brothers of the Retreat, the Brotherhood of Crete, in white robes with the Emblem of Truth emblazed over the left breast in green. Their garments are banded at the bottom and around the cuffs in deep green. Tonight, the Brotherhood stands as the Honored Guard. On the lower steps are the least developed Members of the Brotherhood, and the Two Beings that are holding the Temple doors open, are the most advanced Initiates of the Brotherhood.

Beloved Pallas Athena is accompanied tonight by Her Divine Complement, the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan. Tonight, She wears white garments in the Grecian style. She is wearing the Seven Pointed Crown of Emeralds which represents the Activity of Truth of the Great Karmic Board. Over Her white dress, She has a long train, which is held by the group of Angels Who have accompanied Her.

The Beloved Lord Maha Chohan is in snow white and wears a green emerald in His turban which acknowledges the Activity of the Retreat. Beloved Morya wears emerald green and around His waist is a magnificent girdle of white diamonds. Beloved Paul the Venetian is wearing green, and a cape of green velvet with gold over it.

Beloved Serapis is receiving a special Honor tonight and is being preceded by a group of Cherubic Beings, Who are casting little petals similar to the Easter Lilly, to Honor Him. He is being Honored for having the Tenacity of Spirit, the Concentration of Mind and the Skill required to have drawn this magnificent Temple out of the Universal Substance. And made it into a form which can be used by the Brotherhood at Crete for this great purpose. He wears the crystal garments which represent His manifest expression of Absolute Purity. He is wearing a diamond band around His head with a magnificent diamond upon His forehead.

Beloved Master Jesus is always at home in a simple white robe. He is wearing golden slippers, and on His robe at the base and on His cuffs, is a design often worn by Beloved Lord Maitreya. It signifies that He has passed an Initiation which gives Him the right to wear a garment like Beloved Lord Maitreya. Beloved Saint Germain wears absolute white tonight instead of His usual deep purple. His garment is similar to Beloved Jesus, except that it does

not have the embroidered design upon it, and He wears a single, large emerald ring upon His hand.

Following Him comes the Beloved Master Hilarion. Tonight, Beloved Hilarion is bringing with Him, that group of Mankind who have passed through the change called death, and who have not accepted the "Presence of God," as the Supreme Authority to this Universe. These are the atheists and agnostics, who have not yet relinquished at Inner Levels, their bitterness, suspicion, doubt, fear and uncertainty. The capacity to trust life must be rebuilt within them. Beloved Hilarion, the Hierarch of the Crete Retreat, has chosen to walk with these lifestreams who He has dedicated His life to. As they enter, Beloved Pallas Athena faces the Flame on the Altar and Her cape is removed from Her shoulders. Her arms are upraised to the Flame!

Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan has taken His seat to the right and Beloved Lord Maitreya is seated at the left. Beloved Sanat Kumara and Beloved Archangel Raphael are in the atmosphere. Lord Buddha is acting from a Cosmic Capacity and is not present in a form which can be described.

Beloved Pallas Athena turns Her attention the Flame of Truth, enters within It, and gives Her Address to Mankind!

### *KUTHUMI*

"Hail! Flame of Eternal Truth, and of Love, Life and Light, in the Name of Mankind of Earth. As I enter deep within Thy Cosmic Heart, I feel Thee as Myself. For Thou art My Life, that Life which has been drawn forth from the 'Universal First Cause.' And QUALIFIED and CHARGED; QUALIFIED and CHARGED; QUALIFIED and CHARGED, to go forth and carry, the Law of Life and the Truth of Life to all Mankind. As I stand within You, Oh, Mighty Flame of Truth, I feel the Momentum, the Essence and the Spirit of every bit of Truth that has been drawn forth which includes the Great Central Sun and the Physical Sun by every Master, Angel, Deva and lifestream who has magnetized and insisted upon knowing Truth. And who has drawn that Truth forth through their consciousness and spread it, to dissolve the shadows and bring forth the Light."

"I feel the Life Beat of Beloved Moses! I feel the Life Beat of Beloved Jesus of Nazareth! I feel the Life Beat of Beloved Krishna! I feel the Life Beat of Beloved Zarathustra. I feel the Life Beat of Beloved Rama Krishna. I feel the Life Beat of every individual, not only Those Ascended, but many of those who yet walk the ways of Earth, within this Flame of Truth. This Flame which is the coalescence of all the Truth that has been drawn forth. It is a Living and Powerful Presence, into which many Masters, Angels and Devas have breathed Their Breath and given Their Gift, and then returned to Their Realm. And yet, because of Their Spark of Life and Light, the Gifts Mankind receives is greater. Mankind grows and becomes greater in Truth with each passing hour and year."

"Oh, Mighty Flame of Truth and Light! Oh, Mighty Concentrate of all that is Good, We now speak directly to You!"

"In the 'Name of God Almighty'! In the Name of the Ascended Jesus Christ! In the Name of Mercy and Goodness! And in the Name of Love, Intelligent Flame, We now speak to You! Wherever on the Earth that Mankind calls for Truth, I BID THEE - GO! And flash Thy Fire and shatter the human concepts within the Mental Body. Remove and wash free all orthodox and

bigoted ideas within the mental form. Wash free from the Emotional Body all impurities of feeling. Wash free from the Etheric Body all human memories built through the centuries. Oh, Flame of Truth, flash through the flesh form and remove from the body consciousness, the capacity to accept imperfection."

"Oh, Mighty Flame of Truth, Thou Who art the Servant of the 'I AM;' WE INVOKE THEE IN THE NAME 'I AM' - GO FORTH! Go North! Go South! Go East! Go West! And on the breath of these, beloved ones, who have answered the call of My Beloved Lord Maha Chohan - go forth now! And give them that Truth which will bring Freedom to their Hearts, their Souls and their Secret Selves. They have asked to know Truth. They have chosen to come forth from the masses, that tremble with uncertainty, and desire to hold onto the human concepts which they are comfortable with. They desire to be stripped right now from every rate of vibratory action which is less than Truth. And because they desire it, Oh, Mighty Cosmic Flame - give them Eternal Truth."

"And then, to all Mankind, may this Flame of Truth - FIRE and FIRE and FIRE - every human concept back into the sea of oblivion. Replacing it with, the Will to Do! Replacing it with, the Perception to Know How! Replacing it with, the Love to Do! Replacing it with, the Purity to Do it Right! Replacing it with, the Concentration to Follow it Through! Replacing it with, the Rhythm to Stay With it until Manifestation occurs and the Peace to Sustain That which has been Drawn Forth!"

"In the Name of Life, I speak this night! And through the Concentrated Energies of the Beings assembled within this Great Temple of Truth, I ask You to Breathe the Essence of the Flame into Yourselves. Then send It forth, Brothers and Sisters, to the dark star and to Mankind that in confusion mills about, wondering where is the Door back 'Home.' Beloved Ones, as I speak to You, concentrate a Beam of Light from this magnificent Temple and play It upon the Earth. And show every Soul that is praying within Itself, the Way Back 'Home.' And follow that Illumination with the Will To Do! Until those Souls arise and come 'Home,' in Harmony and in Freedom!"

"To Beloved Vista, Beloved Raphael, Beloved Sanat Kumara, Beloved Buddha and all the Mighty Seraphim assembled above this Mighty Focus tonight, to You We give Our Honor and Gratitude for Your Mighty Presence. Beloved Seraphim of Raphael's Legions, send the Mighty Power of Your Swords of Flame into all bigotry, intolerance, persecution and those qualities that deny Truth opportunity. And in the Name of the Great Hierarchy of this Retreat, Who has dedicated His Life to rectify an error He made long ago, We call that the Illumination to 'make things right' come to all Mankind. We call that all world orders that work for good - UNITE. This includes all metaphysical, occult, orthodox, and religious channels. SEPARATENESS IS NOT TRUTH!"

"To you in far off Philadelphia, you who stand within the Compass of My Love and My Light, to you We send a Beam of Our Life, straight from the Heart of the Temple of Truth. It is like a Searchlight of White Fire! FEEL IT! FEEL IT! FEEL IT! YOU WHO WOULD 'KNOW' THE TRUTH, NOW MUST 'BECOME' IT! TRUTH IS PERFECTION! It is Perfection of form, Perfection of flesh, Perfection in the Mastery of the Mind and Perfection in controlling the Feelings!"

"Beloved Master Jesus manifested the Full Perfection of Truth. TRUTH IS THE FULL MANIFESTATION OF YOUR HOLY CHRIST SELF! ARE YOU WILLING TO BECOME THAT?"

If so, then you are seeking Me and you are My friend. When you encounter appearances that are less than Truth, just make your calls to Me.”

As you stand, My Children, while I enter again into the Heart of that Flaming Current, will you sing your song to Beloved Archangel Raphael. \* And if you ask for those Mighty Swords of Flame to descend into the core of all activities of discord on Earth, much can be done. Thank you, so much.

*PALLAS ATHENA*

\*(Editor. The Song: “Our Beloved Raphael” can be found in the Law of Life Song Book, Page 142).

## **BELOVED MORYA & BELOVED KUTHUMI – Address – Excerpts – 5/21/1955**

Philadelphia, Pa.

Ladies and Gentlemen, Friends of My Heart, I bring you the greetings of One Who is well pleased. Well pleased that among the Mankind of Earth, there are men and women who are willing to stand, and ask for the Will of God. Then knowing that Will are willing, even with the reluctant energy of their feelings, to weave the Divine Pattern into their lives and make of this Planet - Freedom's Star!

I come again tonight with gentle admonition from Our Lord Maha Sahib, to keep you Happy and at Peace. It always seems that when I have this short opportunity of sending through My word and message, that I Am called upon to amuse the sense consciousness. But I can understand that the very drive of My consciousness and the very power of My conviction may be perhaps difficult for those who have not stood in the Naked Flame of Truth.

I would like tonight, while I have this opportunity, and the Brothers and Sisters of Darjeeling are Honoring the Flame of Truth, to announce to Mankind, the Cosmic Truth - THAT THE WILL OF GOD FOR ALL CREATED BEINGS IS - GOOD! And there is no such thing as a negative aspect to the "Will of Almighty God." The "Mighty God" Who Created the Planet, the sunshine, the crops, the seas and the mountains - for Mankind's pleasure.

I announce, that disintegration, poverty, disease and death itself are an insult to a "Father of Love." A "Father," Who would not have created the theater of Earth, and then will upon His dearest possession which are the Souls of Mankind - suffering. I bring to your attention, the superstitious belief that the infliction of punishment is the "Will of God."

A human father, even with a certain amount of karma and selfishness, (if he was a man at all) would want only good for his children! And a human mother the same! They would not want disease, broken bodies, old-age, senility and death.

How then, in the name of religion and in the Name of Truth, can those who profess to represent the God of Life, wipe aside the tears of their congregation with the statement: "Accept the Will of God"? IN THE "NAME OF ALMIGHTY GOD," I SAY: "THIS SHALL CEASE TO BE!"

Mankind, in the near future, must come to an understanding, that all forms of suffering are a result of causes set up by man through the use of Free Will; in thought, feeling, word and action. It is the Law of the Circle, where energy returns to its creator for redemption. And not place before the "Throne of the Almighty," the responsibility of the crisis which is upon Mankind and the Planet, when conditions are returning for redemption.

It is My Service, in the Spiritual Hierarchy, to show Mankind that all of "God's" Creation is an Expression of Exquisite Perfection! It is a travesty to believe that "God" could even think of imperfection. The Consciousness of the Great Omnipresence that governs this Universe immediately externalizes that which is within Itself. It is inconceivable that the thinking man or woman would think that the end of the road is death. After living, loving, studying and coming to a certain realization of being, that the Magnificence of Life is cut off. The thinking man and woman must realize that the Divine Design for the Universe is much more than this. The Beloved Master Jesus has said: "Ye are gods." He would never buoy up the hopes of Mankind with Truths that were impossible to accomplish. He said: "If it were not so, I would not have told you."

The "Will of God" for every lifestream is Mastery and to be a Sun of Freedom! To wear the Crown of the Mighty Elohim upon their head and to hold the Scepter of Magnetization in their hand. To wear the Seamless Robes of Achievement upon their body and Radiate Divine Perfume from their Being, as a Benediction and Blessing to Life.

Every woman was Created to be a Goddess, a Vestal Virgin, who guards the Sacred Fire within her home through Love, Understanding and Kindness. Every woman is a Priestess in her own heart and through her hands the Healing Power is to flow.

EVERY LIFESTREAM WAS CREATED FOR A DESTINY OF PERFECTION! And yet, on the Earth, the lethargic consciousness of the masses has accepted the appearance of distress and decay, calling it the Will of God! THIS IS BLASPHEMY!

When Mankind through superstition and through the persuasion of his human consciousness - accepts imperfection as the Will of God - then "effort" ceases. The individual lies down among the human creation and finds a certain solace, and forgive Me, a certain spiritual pride in accepting the cross of limitation. And saying - it is the Will of God.

You who have looked upon diseased minds and bodies, can you believe in your heart, that such is the Will of God? You have been taught that the "Will of the Father" is Love! Oh, My Dear Ones, look at your concept of "God," straighten your spine, and recognize appearances for what they are. They are the sum of the uncontrolled thoughts and feelings of the individual which collects more of itself from the atmosphere, and returns to the consciousness that created it for redemption.

By the use of the Magnificent Activity of the Violet Fire of Freedom's Love, calmly go about setting your own house in order! Refrain from enjoying the returning karma of another, lest you increase your own karma. For what your attention connects with, you draw into your world. MOVE IN MERCY THROUGH THE UNIVERSE!

Some lifestreams struggle as they experience their returning karma, while others are more secure in their life circumstances, and look with scorn upon their brothers and sisters. I say, what Beloved Jesus said: "Let he who is without sin cast the first stone."

No man, until he is Ascended, knows what he has done in the past. Thank God! Many in the Ascended State choose not to look back! I don't blame them!

Those of Us in the Spiritual Hierarchy Who are working with Mankind have the unenviable position of having to study a lifestream, before We proffer Our Friendship and Assistance. Because even as steel is tested before it leaves the refinery, lest a weak spot is found, before it is built into some great edifice and endangers the whole structure. Consequently, when a New Pattern is set up in the Minds and Hearts of the Spiritual Hierarchy, to bring Truth to Mankind, the lifestream must be studied. And just as you press upon a board before you stand on it, to see if it will hold the weight, so do the Ascended Masters exert certain pressures upon individuals long before They even place their names before the Beloved Maha Chohan, asking for the opportunity to find an open door, in order to reach them. AND WHEN THOSE INDIVIDUALS ARE FOUND WE KNOW EVERY KNOT HOLE ONLY TOO WELL! WE KNOW EVERY STRENGTH AND WEAKNESS, AND HOW MUCH WEIGHT IT CAN BEAR! And there are times when the pressure of energy is so great upon the chela, that We with Our own hands and energy, must uphold their weakness until the particular crisis has passed. As much as the Cosmic Law permits, Beloved Ones, as much and no more!

I have presented to Beloved Sanat Kumara, Beloved Lord Maitreya and Our Beloved Maha Chohan a certain logic which brought forth this present activity. That logic is based on the fact that even the most well meaning individual cannot consciously cooperate with the Ascended Masters unless he knows what They are doing, when They are doing it, and has the opportunity to refuse or accept cooperation with Their endeavor. Intuition is fine but the Way of Inspiration is magnificent.

Mankind does not realize how complex their human consciousness and human creation is! Each of their four bodies has a consciousness that is constantly demanding their attention and are seeking gratification. Therefore, for the one individual who is pure enough to live within his Heart Flame, and is in communion with his Christ Self which is the source of his guiding intuition, there are billions of lifestreams that have not way back home. They blindly stumble through the course of their life and in utter confusion.

For instance, the Wesak Festival! The pilgrim starts his journey without a map or external guide, and a heart desire to find the Sacred Valley. Many search for an entire embodiment and never reach the valley. Others, according to their development, find the Valley within the rise and fall of one moon.

It was to help those lifestreams that I felt would cooperate, that I approached the Great Karmic Board, the Cosmic Law and My Superiors. I asked for a limited opportunity to tell these individuals about Our activities and see if they would cooperate with Us. I have told you before, that even the Great Maha Sahib said: "Morya, have you forgotten so soon, Your endeavors with the Theosophical Society?" "Have you forgotten so soon; human nature and its travails, differences, opinions, prejudices and unbeliefs? And yet, I said I would TRY! And I have tried! I have reached your minds, hearts, and feelings. And I have made you My Friend! Because you are My Friends, some of you have come great distances to serve. Thus proving to the Great Karmic Board that there were individuals who were willing to endure physical discomfort and great expense to render a service. Some of you have stood night after night issuing decrees in cooperation with the need of the hour which has dispelled cataclysmic action and removed epidemics.

You have cooperated in helping your brothers and sisters be released from the compound and enter into Schoolrooms of Light. Also, you assisted in waking Souls that had entered into the deep sleep of rebellion and resistance, and who refused to cooperate with the Evolution of the Planet. You have opened the door through your Magnetization, to the Power of the Seven Mighty Elohim, Who have written Their Words of Light that will live long after you have gained your Seamless Robes and attained your Ascension. You have drawn the Power of the Mighty Archangels, some Who have not spoken to Mankind for millions of years. And Their Words are written in the Books of Life which can be read by any man. This is what your Life has done and this is what I have desired to prove to the Great Karmic Board. This is a "partnership" in which lifestreams who are bound in karma, have "united" with God-Free Beings, for one common purpose.

That purpose is to release the Great One Who came from Venus so many ages ago, trailing Clouds of Glory behind Him! Entering into the atmosphere of Earth and the time of Her darkest Initiation. One Whose Light and Love, have enabled Life and Light Itself, to remain on this Planet. BELOVED SANAT KUMARA! THE LORD OF LORDS AND THE KING OF KINGS! Who bid Beloved Lady Venus goodbye, leaving His Heart Flame and leaving His Star! Without Him

there would be no Great White Brotherhood! Without Him there would be no Earth! The Earth would have been returned to Cosmic Dust, and all Her children (including the Guardian Spirits), would have been impounded in space until another Star would be ready their habitation. For no Star was ready or would accept, the vibratory action of humanity at that hour.

Beloved Sanat Kumara said: "I will come!" "I will be the Glory of the color of the Sunrise!" "I will be the impetus of the Song of the Birds!" "I will be the kiss upon the lips of Spring!" "I will be the Love that will stir the Souls of Mankind to continue their endeavors."

BELOVED SANAT KUMARA, LORD OF LOVE! So long has Thou remained, and now that the time has come for the Evolution of the Earth, a Planetary Orb has been prepared for those lifestreams who do not wish to proceed with their Manu. Beloved Sanat Kumara by Cosmic Law is required to return Home. Even then, before the Great Karmic Board last summer, He said: "If they do not make it in this twenty year cycle, let Me stay!"

The Love, Sincerity and capacity to understand within this room of chelas, I offer to the Great Karmic Board as PROOF that Mankind Enlightened will serve! (Audience rises). Thank you so much and please be seated.

Our Brother Kuthumi is nudging Me to return to Darjeeling and the service of the evening.

We have a whole Plan governing an entire System, so We have an hour here and an hour there. Our entire Endeavor is to Plant a Seed that will grow in the Light. Being such a stickler for time Myself, I bow to Beloved Kuthumi.

### *MORYA*

Beloved Morya, Brothers and Sisters of Life and Light, would that He Himself could describe the beauties of Darjeeling. Listening to the Fire of His Presence, I Love Him so much! How can you describe the Love for One Whose strength has sustained you in weakness! Whose patience has covered over your dallying by the wayside! Who stood, and in that great Commanding Presence, when I went through My Initiation, issued the Fiat: "Not even the air shall breathe a word against Kuthumi." LOVE! Love born of ages of service, understanding, giving and taking. Beloved ones, the love of the Earth Plane is nothing compared to the Love between your Master and yourself. My Beloved Morya, Fiery Spirit! May Lord Buddha bless Him!

I Am the Man of reverie, eloquence and vision. I love to hear the sound of the Music of the Spheres and falling water. I love to hear the melody of an opening flower and the Keynote in the Souls of Mankind.

Bearing with Me, I now ask you to turn to India in Projected Consciousness. Beloved India, whose roads you have all walked and felt the noonday sun. Beloved India, where many of the Great Teachers and Avatars have come forth. Beloved India, the "Head" of our Planet. India is in dire need today! Will you start at Ceylon, and walk upward through the triangular body of India, and bless her people. Dear Hearts, you have no concept of how many people are without food, water, clothing, HOPE and bowed down under the outworn caste system. A people that are spurred on by the various claims of the communists that promise food. To an individual that is starving or dying of thirst, the promise of food speaks louder than all the aphorisms. India, where animal carcasses lie in the street and the Ganges River is filled with putrid flesh. BELOVED INDIA, AMERICA IS LOVING YOU TONIGHT!

And yet, within India are magnificent Foci of Light and holy men. India is a land of contrast and torn by internal strife. Their mighty Gandhi was taken before his time. There is the India of the Spirit and it is to this India that you come to with your Light.

In Beloved Morya's Retreat, the magnificent Altar is composed of diamonds and sapphires, and the blazing Flame stands upon It. Beloved Morya is wearing sapphire blue tonight, with a sapphire ring on His index finger, and a sapphire girdle around His waist. He stands directing the Flame. Beloved Archangel Michael has chosen to officiate at the Amphitheater above the Retreat, and He is already radiating forth the Flame. Beloved Elohim Hercules is in the atmosphere over the Planet, and He represents the Cosmic Force and Fire of the Will of God. Beloved Sanat Kumara and Beloved Lord Buddha are wearing Sapphire blue tonight. The conscious chelas - according to their rank and date of admission to service - are in lighter hues of blue.

We are making a tremendous effort to remove the remaining discarnates from the atmosphere of Earth and a goodly number of lifestreams from the compound are in attendance. As that Flame is breathed in and breathed out, you can visualize yourself as a part of this great activity at Darjeeling. And please, if you have a moment, think of India.

*Thank you and excuse Me for overstaying My time. Thank you, Beloved Ones.*

*KUTHUMI*

## BELOVED MASTER JESUS - Address - 5/10/1956

Ascension Day, Ashrama

Dearly Beloved of the Earth, I come to you today bringing the Blessing and Benediction of "The Father," the Son and the Holy Spirit which Activity I shall Intensify in My Instruction for your personal Illumination, and for the group activities which through your Illumined Consciousness you can present to others.

Today again we come to the forming of the magnificent Star of David, which I ask you to contemplate carefully in regard to your specific, and shall I say, unique radiation and activity.

The upper part of that magnificent Star, the upper triangle pointed downward exits long before the lower part of the triangle aspires toward connection. In other words, there must be some God Intelligence, some God Being already established, to stir the impetus within the hearts of men. For instance, on this Holy Day, My Ascension on the Hill of Bethany formed first the Pattern and Plan which is the upper half of that Star. And throughout the thousands of years that have passed since, the aspirations, the devotions, the meditations and contemplations of countless millions of people upon what they choose to call the "Mysteries" formed a triangle pointing upward. Which endeavors to reach, contact and make their own, that Ascended Jesus Christ Mastery and Benediction.

In the activity which has been established by Beloved El Morya, to assist Beloved Saint Germain, we have the "meeting" of the two triangles through Grace, Meditations and Contemplations. We have the "merging" of these triangles when that which is the Ascended Master Gift (in this day, the Ascended Jesus Christ Victory), (but it may as well be any other Ascended Master Gift), is lowered into the Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical Consciousness of one or more who are gathered together. These are lifestreams who can accept not only Our Presence, but who can accept following Our Capacities, Power and Ability which is the Communion between Perfected Ones and unascended beings.

When the Ascended Master Radiation reaches down into sincere chelas; whose Emotional Bodies are open to that Radiation; whose Mental Bodies are alert to the Instruction, whose Etheric Bodies are vibrant with the memories of previous associations with Ascended Beings; whose Physical Bodies form an alert grail through the brain conscious: and the consciousness of each of the Vehicles (Bodies) allows that Grace and Benediction to freely flow - then you have the Perfect Double Triangle which is the full connection between the Cosmic, Ascended Master and Angelic Realm - with the Realm of Mankind, in which at present you abide.

From the Dawn of Ascension Day, the Great Helios and Vesta began to pour Their Rays upon the Planet Earth. Also, there has been masses, services and individual communion with the Ascended Jesus Christ Consciousness which I represent. This energy has been taken by the Great Builders of Form and the Deva Angels of Ceremony, and built into the Star of which I speak. Its Power will intensify through this day and at the close of your class this evening. It shall be worldwide and Its Radiation will penetrate all evolutions developing in, through and around this Earth.

So today, I bring to you, the Gifts of the upper portion of the triangle which represents; the Gift from the Source of All Life, the Great Central Sun; the Gift of the Consciousness of Beloved Alpha and Omega; the Gift of every Sun of every System; the Gift of the Consciousness and

Radiation of Beloved Helios and Vesta; the Gift of the entire Angelic Host; the Gift of the Devic Host; the Gift from the Seraphim and the Cherubim; the Gift from My Holy Mother Mary; the Gift from My Humble Self; the Gift from the Spiritual Hierarchy; the Gift from the Regent of the Earth, Beloved Sanat Kumara; the Gift from the New Lord of the World, Beloved Lord Gautama; and the Gift from the New Buddha, Beloved Lord Maitreya. Also, the Gifts from every Member of the Great White Brotherhood Who have foresworn Nirvana and chosen to remain to help keep this double triangle in action, wherever sincere lifestreams desire to Commune with Ascended Beings by maintaining Harmony, Unity, Faith, Peace, Purity and Love, in their consciousness.

Beloved Ones, this morning as I speak to you, this Great Radiation which it is My privilege and honor to Focus into the City of Philadelphia, and from it into the world, brings to mind My Own experience with that beautiful Immortal Three Fold Flame of Eternal Truth within your hearts. WHICH WE CALLED AT THAT TIME - "THE CHRIST." Beloved ones, let Me endeavor now, in as simple terms as possible, explain to you the Holy Trinity and the Activity of "The Christ" for you.

First, you have (We will not proceed beyond Beloved Helios and Vesta, because We could go on and on into the Ultimate. So, to simplify, We will work with Beloved Helios and Vesta which represent the Father - Mother God.) the projection of the Immortal Flame from the Hearts of Beloved Helios and Vesta, and the creation of the magnificent Individualized "I AM Presence," which represents the Sun, and is made in the Image and likeness of the Father - Mother God! Then, the beautiful "Electronic Presence," in turn, externalizes through Itself, the Divine Nature and Spirit of the Father - Mother God which represents the Activity of the Holy Spirit in the Celestial Realms.

When you look upon your Chart, you see the magnificent Causal Body which might be likened to the Holy Spirit of Beloved Helios and Vesta, and the Figure within that Causal Body, is the representation of Beloved Helios and Vesta.

Then following that down, the Figure, which in your present understanding represents the human, would be the projected "Presence." And there should be around the "Presence" a Causal Body, which is the Holy Spirit, or the Externalization of the Divine Nature of the Father - Mother God.

Now this is in the Celestial Realms. You have the Sun God Parents of the System! You have billions of Electronic "I AM Presences," and around Them are the Causal Bodies which follow the Divine Nature, Pattern and Plan of Their God Parents.

Now we come to the lower activity, in so far as it affects you. Your "Presence" becomes for you, The Father! The Christ within your Heart becomes, The Son, which in Its expansion takes Dominion and Control of your Inner Bodies. (Your Emotional, Mental and Etheric Vehicles.) And It creates around you an Aura of the same Glory and Perfection as the Causal Body of your "Presence." And It creates a Holy Spirit in your Aura as well.

So, you have the Holy Trinity, so far as the Celestial Realms are concerned. In a perfectly developed individual, the Holy Trinity is expressed by the Beloved "I AM Presence" being the Father - Mother God. The Expanded Christ, in full command, is the Son made in the Image of their "Presence" and Externalized. Around the individual is the created Aura of Harmoniously Qualified Energy filled with Faith in the Will of God; filled with the Illumination to Know and Do that Will Perfectly; filled with the Love and Joy in the Accomplishment of that Will; filled with the

absolute Purity that chooses to Create only what is the Will of the Father; filled with the Power of Concentration to follow through on every Divine Idea and Design from the Heart of the "Presence;" and filled with the Desire to Minister unto Mankind until Mankind is Free! This individual, because of the Developed Flame within his Heart, has the Power to Invoke and Magnetize any Ascended Being, or any Activity of the Sacred Fire, to Bless all Life in the sphere in which he dwells.

The Trinity has been referred to for many ages and you will find in all your religious, orthodox, metaphysical and occult studies that, that which cannot be clarified is placed carefully by its priesthood in the category of the Mysteries. There it is left while the student and aspirant does not have a full understanding of the Simplicity of the Truth and Representations of the law. It is Our endeavor, whenever possible, to draw aside the veil of mystery, which has been carefully placed outside the scope of the inquiring mind of the congregation, and make of every mystery - a God Clear and Manifest Truth!

When I came as a Representative of God into this world of form, I came to Represent, first and foremost, the God that Represents the Heart of this Universe. I spent much time studying the Presence, Activity and the Nature of Beloved Helios and Vesta. I studied extensively what They had done with the Immortal Three Fold Flame of Eternal Truth within Their Own Hearts. I saw how They Expanded that Flame by Adoration to the Source from which They received It (Beloved Alpha and Omega), and by utilizing It according to Their Developed Capacity.

Now individuals looking upon the Sun would certainly feel that It is the Ultimate, and yet, It is a very small Sun in comparison to the Galaxies that swing forward around, the Great Central Sun of our System. Yet, Beloved Helios and Vesta drew of Primal Life, and Consecrated Themselves according to Their developed capacities to use Their Flame of Life. They Magnetized from the "Infinite Source," as much of It as They could Assimilate and Radiate, according to Their abilities to utilize that Radiation as a Benediction and a Blessing to the Universe. They learned to use the two activities of the Flame of Life within your Hearts - THE ACTIVITY OF COHESION AND RADIATION! They learned that by RADIATION, They could keep the Planets of Their System in a certain order - keeping each Planet a certain distance from Its Sister Planet, which created and sustained a Harmony and Unity in Their System. They learned that by COHESION, They could draw Their Planets to the perfect place in their orbits, and keep them from flying out into interstellar space and entering other orbits. They use the same two activities We are endeavoring now to develop among Our sincere chelas, THE POWER OF MAGNETIZING GOOD AND THEN RADIATING THAT GOOD FORTH!

As I watched Them, I saw the magnificent Precision in Their use of the Powers of Radiation and Cohesion. As I watched the Glory of Their Causal Bodies, I was enabled from within My Own "Presence," to embody much of the Nature of Their Divinity. This I brought through the veil of birth, and then began at My Mother's knee, to Externalize what We called - THE CHRIST PRESENCE! Also, I began to externalize the POWER OF DIVINE LOVE! I learned, the Power of Magnetizing God Qualities from the Angelic Host, which My Mother and Father were familiar with, and I became more proficient as My brain consciousness grew in the capacity to remember and act through My physical form.

As I Magnetized the various activities of the Sacred Fire, I would Radiate them forth into the sea, rivers and the various expression of Nature. Then, as I grew older, and I passed through the Initiations at Luxor, I returned to Jerusalem. I began the activity of conscious Magnetization

and Radiation which blessed My fellowman, and I never spoke of this. I kept it in My Heart, except as It was manifest as: Peace, Healing, Faith, Illumination and the various God Qualities that Mankind desired or they came to receive. However, Mankind endowed My personality with the Gifts rather than the - CHRISTUS - the Immortal Flame of God within My Heart which was in each one of them as well.

During this period it became very clear to Me, Lord Maitreya, the Lord Maha Chohan and the Others Who were watching from the Ascended Master Realm, that even the most sincere of My devotees were losing the perception that it was the Christ Flame and not My personality which was doing the so-called miracles of the day. IT WAS FOR THAT REASON THAT I WAS CALLED UPON TO CLOSE MY MINISTRY AT THE TIME THAT I DID!

You remember, I said to My disciples: "If I do not go, the Comforter, the Paraclete will not come." By that I meant, that unconsciously through their great love and devotion to My visible Presence, they were not expanding the Christ within their own hearts as much as they would if I receded in favor of their individual development.

In the recession of Myself; the blessed ones, the disciples particularly, those who gathered in the upper chamber, and those few sincere men and women, who with My Mother chose to gather together and form the Holy Colony at Bethany, began to expand. They began to experience within themselves, the magnificent Christ Presence, and to know that It acted through them, in the healing, the capacity to instruct, and the capacity to bring peace by radiation throughout the length and breadth of the land.

Now, beloved ones, it is the same Expansion of your own Christ Flame that We desire at this time. It is the development of your confidence in the Presence of Christ that is within you, that We desire to convey through Our repeated Visitation and Our Radiation. When Beloved Paul said: "Perfect love casteth out fear." He referred to what? PERFECT LOVE OF THE PRESENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD ANCHORED WITHIN THE BEATING HEART! If that "Presence" is acknowledged, accepted and radiated forth - what is there in this world for you to fear!

It is but appearances, beloved ones, because Mankind has unconsciously leaned upon "externals" which are at best but temporary crutches. Conversely, I drew from within My Heart, the Flame which healed the sick, brought the dead to life, the blind to see, the deaf to hear and enabled the possessed to regain the dignity of their mental balance. With that Flame, YOU, each one, have the Full Power and Authority, in the Name of the Ascended Jesus Christ and in the Name of the "God" that made you, to Magnetize and Radiate God Qualities. Which will make whole your own body, your own mind, your own feelings and then your fellowman.

Now, lovely ones, in relation to your Heart Flame, DO NOT LIMIT THE "PRESENCES OF GOD" that beats your heart according to your mental concept of size! It is a true activity of life that, in order to become a Lord of the Flame, the "Presence of Almighty God" within you must expand until your entire Higher Mental Body is filled with Light! Until It becomes the Master Control of your Physical, Mental, Emotional and Etheric Bodies. True, but even in ITS EMBRYONIC STATE, before your Heart Flame is fully anchored with your Higher Mental Body, and you can render instantaneous healing for yourself and others - even in Its present state - IT IS ALL-POWERFUL!

So, beloved ones, we have again the razor's edge, a realization that; the "Presence of God" within you; the Christus; the Flame of Eternal Truth: the Jewel in the Heart of the Lotus; the Immortal Three Fold Flame of God, or whatever name you choose to give It, even in Its small estate is more POWERFUL than all manifest form in the appearance world. And, as your attention goes to It, as you Love It, as you rest your head upon Its bosom and as you contemplate the words - 'Perfect Love in 'God Almighty' casteth out fear" - you will begin to "let go." You will let go of the efforts of the human ego and allow the Dignity of the Christus, through your outer consciousness, to take full command!

Today reminds Me of an early, early day when I rose before dawn and walked on a path still wet with dew into the REALIZATION OF MY ONENESS WITH MY "PRESENCE." I felt with every footstep, the Love of My Mother, Who walked upon the path which I walked, to the apex of the Hill of Bethany. I knelt upon that hilltop and made My Personal Application, to My Beloved "I AM Presence," to My Guru (Lord Maitreya), to Beloved Helios and Vesta, and all the God Beings. I called to Them to assist Me in this final Manifestation of the Transmutation of My earth substance into My Electronic Body of Light.

My Beloved Mother kept a vigil for many years during the time I was in India and during the time of My public Ministry. I can tell you that Her Prayer Force and Faith was of great assistance, beloved ones, in raising My Emotional, Mental and Etheric Vehicles, to a point where I did not feel a sense of sympathy for those I was to leave behind.

From Luxor came the Great Serapis, the Mighty Ones of the Ascension Temple and the Ascension Angels - and even then - THERE WAS A CHOICE! Even on that morning when I knelt alone on Bethany's Hill - THERE WAS A CHOICE! Even after the Resurrection - THERE WAS A CHOICE! Even after the forty days when I proved to My hopeful, but incredulous friends, that there was a Power that could make a man Master over a mutilated body and death - THERE WAS A CHOICE! Along Life's Paths you will find FORKS! Some of them will be well defined, and you will know in your consciousness which "choice" to make, and which direction to go. Some of them are so delicate that you will not know that you "chose" the wrong path until you come to a dead end, and then you must retrace your way back in tears, to the Main Pathway Home.

On Ascension Morning, as My Beloved Mother and John the Beloved kept My earnest disciples at the foot of the hill, so that I might align My Vehicles for My Final Triumph and Victory, there was again a "choice." I had only connected with Mankind for three years to fulfill the Mission assigned to Me! I did not preach to a great number of people! (We did not have in those days your magnificent means of communication). We had a small group of devotees and individuals who were lukewarm on the edge of our circle. The lukewarm were ready to run at the least question of faulty messiahship. In the Heart Center; We had strong men and women, who had been shaken to the very depths of their Souls on Golgatha; men and women who went through the "nighttime of the Soul" between that day and Easter Morning; men and women who were revived through My Visitations at Emmaus and other locations; and men and women, who at Bethany had accepted the Resurrection but were still tending to "lean."

So there on that hill, I thought: "I could stay with Mother, John, Peter and the rest?" "I could give another twenty, thirty, forty years of Service?" "With private Teachings, if I could anchor in My disciples a greater realization of their Christhood, would I not be serving better?" "Is it not

perhaps a selfish thing to accept My Freedom, when My Mother, John, Peter, James and the rest are shackled yet, in bodies of limitation and have within them certain Etheric momentums?"

And so; not only in the wilderness before the Baptism; not only before I walked the Hill to Golgatha; not only during the days between Good Friday and Resurrection Morning, but even on Ascension Day - A QUESTION - "WHERE IS THE GREATEST GOOD?"

And finally, IN ABSOLUTE SUBMISSION, kneeling before My "Presence," Beloved Helios and Vesta, and Beloved Lord Maitreya, I said again what I had learned in My Heart and Soul: "THY WILL, NOT MINE, BE DONE."

Even then, I began to feel the Surge of the Ascension Flame, and I knew that the Victory of that Glorious Ascension was to be accomplished! And then, in the Effulgent Glory of that Transcendent Light, I achieved that Victory! Which is for you, each one, in your appointed time!

I must say, like Beloved Saint Germain, practically the first thing that I said when I reached that Freedom, was: "WHERE SHALL I RECEIVE SOMEONE TO HELP THEM BELOW?" That has been said by everyone, particularly among the students who have made the change. For you are not forgotten and We remain in Truth with you always until that day when the Christ within you expands into the Holy Spirit around you! Which duplicates your Causal Body in this world of form and you can say: "HE WHO HAS SEEN ME, HAS SEEN THE 'FATHER'!"

Thank you, beloved ones, for coming, for loving Me through the ages, for remembering an earlier day in Bethany, and not forgetting Me for hundreds of years!

## **BELOVED HELIOS – Address – 8/1956**

I Am the Authority for this Galaxy, come in answer to your own Heart's Magnetic Pull of Love! With My Complement, Beloved Vesta, We shall direct, through the courtesy of your Force Field - Our Will for the Earth, Imprisoned Elemental Light Substance and the human consciousness of Mankind.

From Our Bodies' Light, Our Hearts' Love and Our Minds' Thought was this Planet first designed. We now claim it to fulfill its Divine Purpose in this Universe - to become and remain A Star of Freedom. It is to Radiate the Light and Love of its Parents and proceed in Grace according to the Wisdom of Its Parents.

Beloved Ones, you are all Sons and Daughters of some Great Sun God and Goddess! Are you living up to your heritage? Are you living with joyous enthusiasm, while Naturally emitting Light and Music or is there chaos and shadows weighing down your Natural Light? I want you to think deeply for a moment on this subject. Because you came forth into Individualization from some Sun, from some Being like Myself - it is your nature, heritage, destiny, responsibility and obligation to Life to be a Sun - RIGHT NOW. It is your responsibility to release Light Rays from the Unfed Flame in your Heart and direct them to nourish that portion of the Universe where you choose to abide. Your Sun God Parents are this very moment radiating through you Their Pressure of Love to help you fulfill your Divine Destiny. I plead with you, contemplate in your hours of silence and see what you can do about Naturally Expanding your Light.

Each one of you has certain important services to perform for yourselves and for others. You must now learn Conscious Control of the Light Rays passing from your bodies. It is not enough to be an unconscious radiating center, which would be like a body with arms and hands and no directing intelligence to guide them. You must in your progress toward God Perfection become masterful at regulating the length and pressure of those Light Rays upon any discordant condition. It is through the CONSCIOUS DIRECTION of those Mighty Light Rays that you can still the storm, part the core of the cyclone and cause all manner of discord to cease - AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE. Practice the use of Light Rays, Beloved Ones, and direct, focus and exert a pressure of your feeling through Them wherever Earth conditions at the moment require assistance to be given.

Have you ever thought about the size of Our Causal Bodies? Our combined Causal Body is larger than this Planetary System, which was created out of Our Light Substance and sustained by Our Love and the Light We Consciously Draw from the Sun above Our Focus. Our Causal Body moves with Us wherever We go and is as much a part of Us as your Causal Body is a part of you. When We enter your Force Field the Heart of Our Causal Body merges with and becomes the Heart of the Causal Body of your group. Then, your Causal Body and Force Field is Expanded to the periphery of Our Own. Therefore, whatever you decree, invoke or sing while in Our Presence, with the Expanded Activity of Our Causal Body, goes to the very periphery of your Solar System.

Consequently, it is tremendously significant when you Invite and Magnetize Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings into your midst, because you can blanket a Planet or Solar System with incredibly more God Qualified Energy than you could ever radiate as independent unascended beings.

When you draw the Master's Presence, you Magnetize all His Full Gathered Cosmic Momentum of Feeling. Within that Feeling is every Victory He has ever experienced. You draw all the Power, Victory, Assurance and Confidence in the God Power Almighty. You draw all the Thought Force of the Master - that means every bit of Wisdom, Learning and Understanding which that One has drawn forth from the "Universal First Cause." The Causal Body of the Master is a Living, Pulsating Battery of Flame, which becomes accessible to each person in the group. The Flame mingles with and becomes part of the chelas Causal Body for the duration of the Visitation.

Therefore, during the Address of the Divine Being, you have the Privilege of Absorbing All That One is. You absorb into your consciousness the Nature, Being, Gifts and Light of That One. The Group Consciousness becomes a Conductor of all the Gifts of Mastery through the Expansion of its Causal Body and Radiates the Blessings to all Life. We are grateful to the lifestreams who choose to Meet Us in a Spiritual Communion and allow Us the Opportunity of Giving Our Life through the thought and feeling centers of themselves to the masses.

At this moment all the Planets of this Solar System are receiving Our Essence which made it possible for Beloved Vesta and Myself to achieve the Status of a Sun. In time We will achieve the Status of a Central Sun of a New System of Worlds. You have no idea Children, of the great size of the Universe. There are countless thousands of Suns and Planets surrounding Them. They differ in size, but All follow the same Pattern of Rhythm, Harmony and Ever-Expanding Perfection.

Sun Initiations are going on constantly. There are Cosmic Beings Who have learned to Control the Two Aspects of Divine Love, which are Magnetization and Radiation. They apply for the Opportunity of Becoming Vested with the POWER OF A SUN DEGREE. With this Power, They Draw Spirit Sparks from the "Universal First Cause" and Evolve Planetary Systems to the Glory of God.

I remember Our Own experience and how it was necessary to prove through the Direction of Light Rays that We could Project from Ourselves enough Concentrated Energy to first Create and then hold a Planet at a given distance from the Heart Center which represented Our Beings. We had to learn the Power of Magnetizing the Love Force, so that none of Our Planets would get out of the Periphery of Our Causal Body. And We had to learn the Power of Radiating the Love Force to nourish and sustain each Planet. There must be a constant Balance of Centripetal and Centrifugal Power. For every Sun chosen there are Hundreds Who are not given the Opportunity until They can demonstrate - THE POISE AND BALANCE WHICH COMES FROM THE UNFED FLAME IN THE HEART AND SUSTAINS PERFECT HARMONY.

You are all Sons and Daughters of Sun Gods and Goddesses! Be Ourselves in Action in this world of form!

## BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Instruction – Excerpts – 8/13/1956

Flourtown, Pa.

Why think you that We established these Transmission Flame Classes? Why think you that I took upon Myself both the Obligation and Responsibility of appearing before the Karmic Board and securing Their Permission to open the Secret Recesses of the Retreats of the Masters of Wisdom to the outer minds of unascended beings? Surely not for entertainment! Surely not for curiosity! No! It was My thought and it is My endeavor by offering the contents and activity of the Retreats to those who choose to visit them in consciousness, that the Inner Bodies of every person so privileged to pass where unascended feet have never passed before, would absorb through proximity, those Virtues within the Flame of each Retreat. And would bring back with them into their own orbits - individual, national and continental - something of the Radiation of that Retreat.

Now looking at your Chart of the “I Am Presence” for a moment, may I again bring forth the point which was touched upon briefly by One of the Beloved Masters some time ago, referring to “God” in the Abstract and “God” Individualized - a point of dogma which has been the basis of controversy for ages of time. “God” is everywhere! “God” is Spirit! There is no nook, no corner, no cranny in this entire Universe where “God” is not! All these are statements of the Abstract Presence of the Palpable Body of “God.” Can you have a Spirit without a Focus? Can you have an aura without a human being? Can you have the Spirit of “God” without the presence of an Intelligent, Thinking and Feeling Being from whence that Spirit ensues? No! ‘As Below, So Above.’

The very instant that a human being passes through the change of so-called death, what happens to his aura? It begins to disintegrate and soon it is felt no more. When the thinking, feeling Soul-Self has been removed from the pressure of that aura, then it can no longer cause distress. ‘As Above, So Below.’ The Great Causal Body around your “I Am Presence,” represents the Cosmic Spirit of “God,” as Focused through the Individualized Intelligence of Beloved Helios and Vesta, Beloved Alpha and Omega and the Divine Beings behind Them. And that Spirit is the Nature of Thinking and Feeling Intelligences who have used Primal Life and sent It forth into the Universe. When an unascended being raises their thoughts, feelings and consciousness to the vibration level of that Spiritual Consciousness, then they are caught-up into the Spirit of “God.” The moment that your Feeling Body is of the same vibration (‘One’) as the Ascended Host, Myself, the Angelic Host, the Cosmic Beings or any Great Intelligence in the Universe - AT THAT MOMENT - you are in Heaven in your feelings. The moment that your Mental Body is cleared of all concepts and patterns of imperfection and impurity, and one thinks as the Angels, the Masters and as “God” - AT THAT MOMENT - you are in Heaven. The moment that your Etheric Body is cleared of all the memories of past distress, disillusionment, hate, fear, resentment and rebellion, and there is nothing within it to which evil can tie. And the only Record that remains is the Victory of Light - then the Garment of your Etheric Body becomes as ‘WHITE AS SNOW’ - AT THAT MOMENT - you remember only the Glory of Divinity, and your Etheric Body becomes like the Etheric Body of the Master Jesus or Lord Gautama. When all this is done, beloved ones, YOU ARE IN HEAVEN! HEAVEN IS EXTERNALIZED THROUGH YOU! YOU ARE THAT “I AM.”

Thinking upon the opportunities that are given by the Ascended Masters of Wisdom and seeing in your Causal Body those momentums of good which are there, I thought about the doubtful importance of any certificate or diploma. How important is a diploma that gives to a man the title of doctor if he hangs it upon his wall and does not fulfill his service in healing the sick and alleviating distress? How important is the title of Ph.D. if an individual rolls up their diploma, puts it in a drawer, and chooses to become, as is so often the case, a drifter upon Life's way? It is true also with "God" Opportunity given by word of mouth from Master to chela or on the written page. The word on paper is just the Open Door of Opportunity, but WHAT IS DONE WITH IT PROVES THE WORTH OF THE LIFESTREAM so blessed to receive it.

I have seen your pitiful harvest and sometimes your great harvest when you have returned Home. If Mankind could know of their - OPPORTUNITY IN THE NOW - where they stand! If Mankind could cognize that in that NOW, with the Glory of the Holy Spirit Externalizing through them - they could do more than a thousand lectures or a library of printed words could do!

I Invoke the Presence of Beloved Vesta, Beloved Pallas Athena and Beloved Master Hilarion to help Mankind and the student body to cognize the fact that - EXAMPLE - is more important than any profession of Faith.

*MAHA CHOHAN*

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – Excerpts – 8/27/1956**

Ashram

Beloved and Blessed Children of God, I want you to feel this morning the reality that you are LIVING and have actual BEING - WITHIN THE HOLY BODY of the GOD and GODDESS that created this Universe. That Body is made up of countless particles of Electronic Light Substance, which are Intelligent and Obedient to the Self-Conscious Being that says: "I Am."

Many of you on a bright day have seen these particles in the atmosphere. These particles of Intelligent Light form the substance of the very atmosphere which you breathe. They are willing, at any time, to enter your consciousness and become part of the substance you require to manifest form.

Mankind is like a person who sits in a room filled with molten gold and does not know how to use it. Mankind and the Guardians of this Planet took embodiment to learn the creation of form through the Science of Precipitation. It is right to create beautiful form through the presence of the All Powerful Words - "I Am" and to draw into form the Universal, Intelligent and Obedient Light, which filled with your thoughts and feelings becomes a manifest expression within your hands, for your use and governing power.

The activity of the Maha Chohan in any Planetary scheme is to Magnetize and Draw as much of that Electronic Light as is required for the Planet and its evolutions from the Sun of that system. Beloved Helios and Vesta draw Light Substance from the Great Central Sun and send it forth to all the Planets in Their System with a prolific generosity that is beyond human comprehension. The Maha Chohan of each Planet Magnetizes through His Own Consciousness and Body the Light Substance for Mankind, the Elemental and Angelic Kingdoms.

By the Law of Conservation, if there is no demand upon the Great Universal Storehouse for Electronic Light Substance, then those of Us Who guard the release of that energy allow It to flow to another Planet for the manifestation of beauty and perfection. The Maha Chohan watches carefully for how much of the Substance is required. For instance, how much substance is required to provide food for a entire Planet, or the requirement for material goods, or some creation of perfection through a lifestream for the blessing of the human race. Therefore, from that Great Funnel of Light I draw down and radiate out to the Earth the flow of Intelligent, Electronic Light Substance. The Nature Kingdom draws upon this substance and has great freedom in expressing itself in the beauty of trees, flowers and vegetation. The Elemental Kingdom uses the substance to sustain the life energies of the water and the atmosphere. In general, Mankind is given a great deal more of this substance than they ever use to manifest perfection.

The Law is Impersonal and Perfectly Balanced. If the evolutions on the Planet Mercury, Aquaria, Uranus, Mars, Athena and Purity are more alert and require more substance, then they receive it. The amount of substance released to the Earth is less than any of the other seven planets of this system. You live in a world which is literally filled with Intelligent, Universal Light and Life. You live within this Palpable, Unformed Life Essence which I have taken the responsibility of drawing in the hope that you might chose to avail yourselves of the opportunity to consciously create through thought and feeling some manifestation that will make you more God-Free.

Mankind has used thought and feeling to create distorted forms and imprison Light Substance, thus proving that the Science of Precipitation can be used destructively. While I Am here with you this morning I have endeavored through My Personal Invocation to get you to feel while you are in My Aural the Ever-Presence of the Light Substance, which will supply your every desire. That substance can become the elixir of youth, the vitalizing energy of healing through your spinal column and every organ of your body. When that substance is condensed through your thoughts and feelings, it can become visible and tangible in your hands as liquid. That substance will respond to the direction of the Three Fold Flame in your Heart through the positive affirmation of your "Presence" when you acknowledge God's Presence within you as "I AM." Then that substance can and will joyously and willingly become for you whatever is the requirement of the moment.

By the misuse of thought, feeling, word and action Mankind has bought upon itself the curse of Cain and labor by the sweat of the brow, with all its attendant fears, depletion and exhaustion. The human race is now a slave to money rather than the Master of their own energy and the Universal Light Substance. Mankind has the latent ability to create any form and sustain it for as long as it is required, but presently it is a tiny, pathetic Stream of Light sustaining man's existence. It is pitiful indeed to witness widespread suffering when there is unlimited Light Substance available.

The Science of Precipitation is a requirement for every lifestream to Master, but it cannot be used for selfish gain. It is to be used to further the evolution of the race, to expand the Borders of God's Kingdom and utilized as part of your obligation to the Mankind you serve. Many, many ages have come and gone since Mankind Consciously Precipitated. You might call Me the Guru of Precipitation and around you is more Universal Light Substance that you could ever use in an embodiment.

Many of you have learned that there is a balance of the ebb and flow of the tide. This is also true regarding the release of Electronic Light Energy. In order to hold the balance a certain amount must be returned to the Source., otherwise the Earth would become over stimulated with energy and a explosion would occur. Therefore, when substance is used constructively the energy is raised into the Causal Body of the individual and the Inner, Seven Spiritual Spheres. In the First Sphere are the Angels of Cosmic Faith; in the Second Sphere are the Angels of Wisdom, in the Third are the Angels of Love, in the Fourth are the Angels of Purity, in the Fifth are the Angels of Consecration, in the Sixth the Angels of Ministration and in the Seventh are the Angels of Invocation.

During the time of so-called death, after an individual has passed from this Earth life, they are taken to the sleepers realm, or to the Violet Fire for Purification or to one of the beautiful homes and estates, which provide a rest period before they are summoned to appear before the Great Karmic Board. Some chose the sleepers realm, because their consciousness has had violent experiences on Earth and a time of absolute peace is required before they can absorb the benefits of the Inner Realms. In the sleepers realm the individual is placed on a beautiful Cot of Light and bathed in the Violet Fire. If they want to visit friends and relatives, they are bathed in the Violet Fire prior to their meeting. If they want to go directly to the Karmic Board, as is the case with most chelas, they are bathed in the Violet Fire before their appearance.

Under the New Dispensation tremendous assistance is being given to the chelas loved ones who in most cases have no understanding of Esoteric Law, the Masters of Wisdom and the

Realms of Light. Because of the energy the chelas have released these blessed people are given the opportunity to be assigned to a Temple of Light and helped by an Ascended Master. They will be instructed in the Science of Precipitation and the constructive use of thought and feeling to create. Also, there will be instruction on the Process of Purification and the gaining of self-mastery, so that they no longer need to embody on Earth. However, many do not chose to take this Freedom. They are usually individuals who have had little understanding of Spiritual Law and are very wary of any Cosmic Gifts of Liberation. They are distrustful and look for some hidden personal motive which is not there. Therefore, when they are offered by the Law to go with one of the Angels to a Beautiful Temple of Light and learn how to use the Creative Power and the Sacred Fire - many of them go on what you would call a 'temporary pass' and do not fully commit themselves to accepting the Liberation and God-Gifts which are there. Some of the fear, prejudice and human consciousness of their lives on Earth remains in their Souls and they are not inclined to trust Cosmic Beings and Their Assistants.

Therefore, they are gradually coaxed into the Temples where they can watch other individuals like themselves work on the Projection of the Violet Fire into the lives of the loved ones that remain on the Earth. A Great Being of Light parts the veil of maya and they are allowed to see the Violet Fire enter into the feelings and Souls of the grieving ones on Earth. They are able to see the Transmutation of distress from the consciousness of individuals who do not have a strong conviction about the Truth of Eternal Life. Even though they are reluctant and timid, these individuals are told they can help and are temporarily given the Inner Sight to observe the distressed condition of those on Earth. An Angelic Being or Deva of the Violet Fire will direct a Light Ray into the consciousness of those in distress and when they respond, the applicant will join with the Angel and timidly project the Violet Fire into the world of form.

Also, there are individuals who will not sign up because they just want to have a good time in heaven and enjoy it. They have a concept of what heaven should be like and they want that heaven or none. THE PATIENCE OF THE COSMIC LAW IS BEYOND THE COMPREHENSION OF THE HUMAN MIND. These individuals are approached again and again by the Beings from the Ascension Temples and eventually they agree to observe the Projection of the Light Rays into the lives of their loved ones, which sparks an interest in their consciousness. They go back to their 'ideal heaven' and think about what they have experienced. Then love begins to stir within their heart and they have a desire to make things right. Sooner or later they make their way back to the Ascension Temple and begin to apply the instruction being given.

Those individuals in the Ascension Temples who have come under the Dispensation of Beloved Archangel Michael are trained also to work with the Builders of Form and the Forces of the Elements. They consciously help in the purification and transmutation of the physical shell of those who have been buried and cremated. This gives tremendous relief to the etheric consciousness and body of the Earth. You are doing here and now what they are doing in the Inner Realms. You are purifying yourselves before you leave the Earth and learning to direct Light Rights for the benefit of your loved ones. What have you done? You have created a 'cup' just like the Builders of Form create, which is a Magnetic Center to draw Light Substance. Your cup is similar to your own Electronic Body which was created by some Sun God and Goddess to receive Their Light. As your thoughts go to the cup and your feelings rejoice in filling it - then you have manifestation. It is on a very small scale, but it proves that Precipitation is a Science and Electronic Light Substance is yours to use. I CHALLENGE YOU TO USE IT.

I give you the Light Substance unformed, because if I gave it to you formed you would not gain any Mastery. I give you the Light Substance and you have the JOY OF CREATION by thought, feeling, word and action. If everything was given to you in completed form you would not be -CO-CREATORS WITH THE GODHEAD, which is the Divine Will and Intent. I give you the 'raw material' with the added advantage that it is obedient by nature and as you USE it form is instantly created.

How you Love Me! I Love You! I Love You More Than You Can Know! This Electronic Light Substance is yours for the asking - please utilize it. It is My Gift to you.

*I Thank You. Good Morning.*

*LORD MAHA CHOHAN*

## **OUR DEAR LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – 12/1956**

### **Acceptance, Blessing and Sanctification of Our New Chart**

“In the Name of the Father - God Almighty - Creator of Heaven and Earth (and all things in, upon and around It);

In the Name of the Divine, Immortal Flame of Life within every human being;

In the Name of the Holy Spirit Whose Divine Nature it is My responsibility to externalize to the world of man, I do now consecrate, dedicate, sanctify and protect this representation of the inseparable connection between God and man, and the inevitable destiny of the latter to return to his own Divinity - the Source from whence he came. This CHART, also has the complete acceptance of the entire Hierarchy.

May I suggest that it would be well for all who look upon this CHART and who sincerely desire to return more quickly to ‘The Father’s House,’ to earnestly and determinedly endeavor to externalize (right here in the physical appearance world), the magnificence and perfection of your ‘Divine Presence’ which this picture represents. You now have the opportunity to do so.

To any and all who choose to accept My offer, I shall joyously give all the assistance I can to make you more and more of My comforting Presence, everywhere you move - so much so that men, women and children everywhere may be able to say of you: ‘There walks COMFORT; there does PEACE ABIDE!’

This I offer in deepest love that you may become Myself in action -in word, thought, feeling and deed. Then no longer shall I alone be responsible for expanding THE COMFORT FLAME across this dear Earth - for I Am willing to graciously relinquish this opportunity to you also.

## **A BRIEF EXPLANATION OF THE CHART OF THE BELOVED “I AM PRESENCE” – 12/27/1956**

THE CHART is a sincere and graphic attempt to bring to and hold before the attention of all who look upon It, a representation of THE TRUTH – the inseparable relationship between one’s own Individualized “God-Presence” (the I AM of each lifestream) and the outer self or personality. It is a Divine reminder of the Glory, Beauty and Perfection which we all once knew and had with the Father “before the world was,” – that Beloved Source of each one’s being and the ultimate goal of all physical embodiment – that for which all experiences of the outer self are endured - the Victory of the Ascension in the Light – back into the Heart and World of that “Presence” – our True Reality. The Law of the Universe is a Circle and not even a single electron escapes the Divine Fiat that all shall one day return to its Source, to abide there Eternally in Divine Perfection.

### **Important!**

Please remember, Gentle Reader, that it is all but impossible to perfectly present a FOURTH DIMENSIONAL BEING AND ACTIVITY on a TWO DIMENSIONAL sheet of paper!

All the activities of the Light pictured upon THE CHART, whether represented by Light Ray or Flame - (particularly that concerned with the Upper Figure – the God “I AM Presence”) is absolutely pure, dazzling, Electronic Light IN CONSTANT MOTION and are not the flat rings of color and Light Rays which we are compelled to portray here, because of physical limitation. To get a closer resemblance of the Reality of the Beauty and Perfection which the Upper Figure, in particular, really is, some of us have found it very effective to imagine THE CHART to be something like a stained-glass window which opens into the Realms of Light. Instead of the outlines being filled in with just colored glass, allow ACTUAL LIVING, BREATHING LIGHT ESSENCE to come through the forms outlined - from the Realms of Perfection where the FULLNESS of the “I AM” CONSCIOUSNESS abides. Try this and LET it give you a much more interesting concept. You are a real and living part of that ‘Presence’ for you are using “Its Life” every second of every day. WITHOUT THAT “PRESENCE” you have no being at all, either in this world or in any other!

Then, too, we feel that THE CHART pictures but a cross-section of a complete sphere, with the Light Rays not only going out in the various directions of the compass, but extends toward you - into your actual atmosphere and aura. Try to FEEL this and the more you can FEEL this - you will receive greater assistance in actual, practical manifestation.

Remember, too, please, that this eye-picture represents the BASIC CHART of Its kind. The Beloved Maha Chohan tells us that there are SEVEN similar CHARTS in His Retreat at Ceylon, each one picturing the Purifying of each of the four lower bodies (physical, etheric, mental and emotional) and their gradual blending with the three upper bodies (Holy Christ Self, Causal Body and the Beloved “I AM Presence”) - a focus of the “I AM Presence” being anchored in every beating heart through the Beloved Holy Christ Self. The Seventh Chart shows just One Figure - THE WHOLLY ASCENDED ONE - showing that all the substance and energy of that lifestream has been completely and Eternally Purified and drawn up into the “I AM Presence” - in the Victory of the Ascension. All “Ascension” is Purification and Raising of Consciousness; form is merely condensed Light Substance, held in a particular rate of vibration by conscious command and design.

## Explanation of Symbolism

(UPPER FIGURE): The Upper Figure in The Chart represents the “Individualized Divine Self” of every (so-called “human”) lifestream, which “human” self receives its Life (consciousness), Light (intelligence) and actual Being, from that “Divine Presence” by means of a stream of pure white Electronic Light which flows from the Heart of the “Presence” down into and through the head of the physical form, anchoring within the beating heart of that form. This stream of Light and Life is called “The Silver Cord” (referred to in the Old Testament Eccles. 12:6). This “Silver Cord” enters the physical body through the top of the head (at the place known as the “soft spot” on the infant’s head). Anyone can prove that at any time by placing his hand on the top of his head and holding it there for a moment. In the center of the top of the head, he will find a place warmer than the rest of his skull. That is where the FIRE OF LIFE enters the physical body. It proceeds into the pineal gland in the center of the brain and there “forks” into two parts: one going down over the back of the brain into the Medulla Oblongata at the base of the brain, from whence the Life (Light) Essence flows to all parts of the body through the spinal cord and nervous system.

The other “fork” proceeds down through the back of the throat, energizing the power center of the body and here is where the tongue is attached. You see, originally, man was supposed to sustain himself by the spoken word - by his Divine Commands of Love which would cause all substance and energy to obey him instantly. You will remember that it was only because of his disobedience to the Laws of Purity and Harmony that he was eventually compelled “to earn his bread by the sweat of his brow.”

This Stream of Life (Electronic Light) then proceeds to enter the heart and anchors there, giving that heart the rhythm and energy of beating. It anchors within a tiny focus of the Three-Fold Flame (perfect balance of the Divine Qualities of God’s Nature - Love, Wisdom and Power). This tiny Flame holds within Itself a miniature likeness of the Perfection of that one’s own Individualized “I AM Presence,” which likeness is the Divine Pattern for that lifestream. This Perfection the outer self must one day become. Even as the form of the perfect oak tree-to-be is held within the heart of the acorn, so is this Divine Pattern of Perfection held within the heart of every man, woman and child who has taken embodiment; sustained for the day when he or she deliberately chooses to return again to The Father’s House. Beloved Jesus referred to this in His parable of “The Prodigal Son.”

In THE CHART, the Upper Figure is represented as being considerably larger than the lower figure for several reasons:

1: To mankind at large, POWER is suggested by SIZE. Of course, this is not always true but, since the “Presence” is THE ALL-POWERFUL ONE, (as well as THE ALL-KNOWING and ALL-PERVADING ONE), the “I AM Presence” is pictured larger than the physical form.

2: The Creator is ALWAYS greater than His creation, for the Consciousness and Intelligence which has created one form can create many more (alike or different) if It so chooses. Now, the “I AM Presence” has projected forth from Its Consciousness the Holy Christ Self (which Beloved Jesus spoke of as “The Mediator between God and man), which operates between the “Presence” and the outer form or personality. Concerning the individuals own lifestream, these three represent THE FATHER (“I AM”), SON (Holy Christ Self) and HOLY SPIRIT (which is the PERFECT GOD-IN-ACTION abiding within the Three-Fold Flame in the physical heart). When this God-Likeness within the Three-Fold Flame has been allowed to expand Itself and take full

dominion of the outer self, the individual is then Transfigured in Light and becomes the LIVING CHRIST as Beloved Jesus did.

We have been told in the Bible that: "(The) I AM (is) of too pure eyes to behold iniquity" (Old Testament Habakkuk), so the Holy Christ Self has been provided by the "Presence" as the Guardian Angel for each lifestream. This Holy Christ Self is the One spoken of in The Psalms: "He that keepeth Israel (that which IS REAL about you) shall neither slumber nor sleep." The Holy Christ Self (in the FULLNESS OF ITS CONSCIOUSNESS) operating between the outer self and the "Presence," can look both ways - seeing the Perfection of the "Presence," as well as the Perfections and needs of the outer self. When the outer self calls to that "I AM Presence" for assistance of any kind, the Holy Christ Self reaches into the Causal Body (the store-house of all the good which the lifestream has gathered through the ages by the constructive use of Life). It directs the Perfection which is needed to answer the call into the use of the personality, answering its present need. It often uses persons, places, conditions and things in the physical world to bring these "answers" into the use of the outer self. This is done when the individual CONSCIOUSLY CALLS to his own "I AM Presence," BELIEVING It is there and that It will help him. However, in the case of those who do NOT KNOW of their personal "God Presence," there are Great Beings in the Realms of Light Who volunteer to take up the prayer force of such individuals and assist the Holy Christ Self to answer their calls.

3: In many instances, the "I AM Presence" and Holy Christ Self of the lifestream are, in reality, much larger in stature than Their outer form. This is particularly true in the case of some of the "Guardian Spirits" Who come to assist the people of this Earth from other Stars and Suns in our Galaxy. For instance, the people of Uranus are very tall; some of them are ten feet in height. However, in mercy to the lifestreams who have embodied here from other Stars, the Holy Christ Self allows the human form which the Spirit inhabits for Its embodiments here, to more nearly resemble those among whom It must live so as not to make It conspicuous by the difference in size. Life is always so balanced and so merciful to all its creations.

THE CAUSAL BODY is made up of various circular bands of color around the "I AM Presence" and, once again, may We remind you that this is a two-dimensional representation of a FOURTH DIMENSIONAL subject and activity. Of course, in the Higher Realms, these colors gradually and beautifully blend with each other and are not just "cut off" as the other color appears. However, to represent this gradual blending on paper would be quite difficult and tend to make a sort of "muddiness." We feel sure you understand.

May we also call to your attention a certain "mechanical liability" with regard to obtaining absolutely "true" colors on THE CHART - especially in the representation of the CAUSAL BODY? You see, when anything like this "picture" comes from an inked press, there is always the possibility that The Charts which go through the press FIRST after a fresh inking may be a bit darker or heavier in color than those which go through later. On some of The Charts, we notice that the band of green in the Causal Body is a little dark - it should be a living, vibrant Chinese green.

The seven bands of color composing the Causal Body represent the accumulations of substance of the individual's lifestream, charged with the God-Qualities which those colors represent and correspond to the Qualities and Activities of the Seven Spheres of Activity around our physical Sun. Now, the CAUSAL BODY would not be absolutely alike in any two individuals, because It represents all the accumulated Good of each lifestream and Its bands would be

larger or smaller according to the amount of energy that particular lifestream had devoted to any one or more of the Qualities or Services represented there.

**FIRST RAY** (closest to the “Presence”): Pure, dazzling White Light, with a sapphire-blue radiance and activity. This Ray represents the WILL OF GOD and the POWER by which to manifest that WILL anywhere in the Universe. Statesmen, civic leaders and people with great drives of constructive energy and ideals (using such energy and ideals to bless mankind) would have a large band of this color.

**SECOND RAY:** Yellow - The Ray of WISDOM, PERCEPTION and ILLUMINATION. Those who have spent many embodiments with specific interests and service along lines of education would have a wide band of this color.

**THIRD RAY:** Pink - Representing Divine Love, Compassion, Tolerance, Understanding and Balanced Activity. Great philanthropists who devote their lives and substance to the betterment of mankind would have a large band of this color.

**FOURTH RAY:** Crystal Ray of absolute PURITY and CONSECRATION TO SERVICE. Here the activities of the FOURTH and FIFTH RAYS somewhat overlap - truly inspired artists, sculptors, architects, etc. - especially those who had spent many embodiments in pursuit of these activities, would have a large band of this color.

**FIFTH RAY:** Green - Activities in fields of science, medicine, invention - also, the Ray of CONCENTRATION and TRUTH. Those whose service through many embodiments has been along the lines of physical healing, science and invention would have a large band of this color.

**SIXTH RAY:** Ruby and Gold - This is the Ray of MINISTRATION and PEACE - the giving of release and relief to mankind through the Radiation of COMFORT and DIVINE PEACE. Ministers, Priests, social workers, etc. have a large band of this color in their Causal Bodies. IMPORTANT! This “RUBY” is not to be confused with “red” as it is known in the world today. The true RUBY has some BLUE in it, something like the color of American beauty roses. The “red” as used in the outer world today is MOST destructive in its vibratory action - that which We call “bull red” or “fire-engine red.” Up until 80,000 years ago, there were no such colors as red or black known upon this Planet. It was only after the cataclysm of 80,000 years ago that the black magicians (individuals who had attained a high development Spiritually, but who refused to maintain a standard of purity of living and turned their powers and faculties to the service of the dark forces) introduced those colors to the mankind of Earth.

**SEVENTH RAY:** Purple - (the Violet Transmuting Flame of MERCY and FORGIVENESS). Representing the Quality of GOD-FREEDOM; also representing RHYTHM of INVOCATION and Divine Ritual in ORDERED SERVICE. This is the Ray presently in action - in, through and around the Earth and Its evolutions. Its MERCY and FORGIVENESS are now available to all by the use of the Violet Fire and this is making possible mankind's release from the manifold distresses which he has drawn about himself all through the ages in the forgetfulness of his Source and his reason for being. Lifestreams who are well versed in diplomacy, who love to serve in those “circles” and fearless, fiery patriots, who are determined to have freedom for themselves and their fellowman, would have a large band of this color.

The Great Rays of Light proceeding from the Beloved “I AM Presence” (Upper Figure) in all directions are Its ways and means of answering the calls of Its unascended personality - when that outer self calls for help for itself or other persons, places, conditions and things. Just the

large Rays are portrayed in The Chart but smaller Rays do go forth to fulfill smaller requirements for, in the Realms of Light, there is a great Divine Economy which allows for the fullness of every good thing for constructive use, but not one electron is to be wasted or placed where it will not fulfill the Divine Plan.

The Great, Protecting, EVERLASTING ARMS of the “Presence” are always surrounding the outer self and will always be “active” there for him IF HE WILL ACCEPT THEIR PRESENCE and POWER! However, the “Presence” and the Masters will NEVER intrude upon the individual’s Free Will which every lifestream has been endowed with. “According to your FAITH be it unto you,” and if you do not BELIEVE that God’s Protection is about you and available to you, then, in all probability, what you believe you will draw unto yourself - thereby, experiencing such unnecessary distress.

The “I AM Presence” has admonished through the ages: “Look unto Me!” “Come unto Me and I will give you rest!” “Prove Me now herewith!” ALWAYS THE FIRST MOVE must come from the individual needing help because, once in the long ago, that individual deliberately turned away from the Perfection of that “Presence” in pursuit of the satisfaction of his own personal way of life. Now, when he is tired of the husks of his own creation, HE MUST “ARISE AND GO UNTO THE FATHER” of his own choice.

Now, Gentle Reader, PLEASE do not allow to register in your outer consciousness that your Blessed, Beloved “I AM Presence” is just a stiff, inanimate, “cardboard” Figure, either on THE CHART or - in, through, above and around you! Remember, The Chart is only a picture - a representation of your own Individualized GOD-IN-ACTION, living in Great Beauty and Perfection in Its Own Octave - the Ascended Master Realm, fulfilling Its Own Divine Plan in such glory as no unascended consciousness can possibly cognize. THINK WITH US A MOMENT!

A dear friend has given you a photograph of themselves which you lovingly look at - “When you are in touch with the FORM of a thing, you are in touch with the CONSCIOUSNESS of that thing.” So you connect in consciousness with your friend when you look at their picture, receiving into your world their loving blessing to you and through thought and feeling transference, you send yours back into their world. So it is with The Chart of the “I AM Presence. When you consciously call to that “Presence,” It stops what It is doing long enough to instantly flash to you a Light Ray from Its Heart, Head or Hand, qualified with that which your Holy Christ Self knows you need to fulfill your requirement of the moment. Your return blessing comes back to you upon the very Beam of Light which goes forth from you in your call. Do you not see then how imperative it is for you to make the FIRST MOVE toward that “Presence?” Your call makes the Pathway of Light over which the answer comes from your own “God-Presence” - your own “I AM.”

(LOWER FIGURE): The lower figure represents the outer self (personality) which on THE CHART is completely surrounded by the Merciful, Forgiving, Freeing Violet Transmuting Flame in which all of us who really WANT FREEDOM should actually live, move and have our being. Beloved Saint Germain says we should be as conscious of that Flame-in-Action constantly around us as we are of our hands and feet.

You see, all the life energy which has ever been used constructively by the lifestream (being of high vibratory action because of its God-Likeness) is immediately stored in the Band of God-Qualities in the CAUSAL BODY to which it corresponds in vibration - for “like attracts like.”

However, if that qualification of life be discordant (charged with vibrations of anger, fear, jealousy, irritation, suspicion, violent action or destructive conversation, the vibrations of such vibrations are low, and therefore, dark and unpleasant in color (hate is black; selfishness is brown; anger is "bull red;" jealousy is chartreuse, etc.). These remain around the physical form, (although invisible to the average physical sight). For this reason The Chart shows the lower figure completely surrounded by the Violet Transmuting Flame which is the Activity of Purification and Freedom provided by the Mercy of the Great Cosmic Law for mankind's release from all manner of "human" distress. It cannot be removed or transmuted in any other way than by the dynamic use of this Violet Fire.

Because of the destructive vibrations of the dark muddy colors we, in the Ascended Master Activity, endeavor to avoid wearing or surrounding ourselves with those muddy colors, preferring rather the bright, clean colors represented in the CAUSAL BODY on THE CHART. Particularly in the case of hats or head coverings of any kind, it is not wise to wear destructive shades of color since they qualify the "Silver Cord" as It enters the body with those vibrations. Eventually the outer consciousness will have to handle the effects of those vibrations in illness or some unhappy experience. Good clean, clear colors GIVE ENERGY to the body. Even navy blue and midnight blue do not have the destructive vibrations of black, which color should never be worn by any sincere seeker of the Light. If you feel you have to wear black garments until you can replace them, keep charging the Violet Transmuting Flame through them as much as possible.

To use the Violet Flame see It dynamically blazing up from the heart of the Earth in, through and around your physical form for at least 9 feet in every direction. Feel your four lower bodies to be wholly porous and the Flame actually penetrating every cell, dissolving and transmuting into Light all shadows, density and disease and all that "God" never created or meant to be. These distressing appearances, therefore, are the result of our own wrong use of life through destructive thought, feeling, spoken word and deed. This has come about because of our forgetfulness of our Source and the Divine Plan (reason for being) we were to fulfill.

THE TUBE OF LIGHT PROTECTION should be visualized as dazzling, blazing White Light coming down around the body at least three feet thick - STARTING out at the ends of the finger tips as the arms are raised to shoulder height on either side of the body - extending three feet beyond that. The TUBE OF LIGHT should be called forth several times a day and be kept filled with the Violet Transmuting Flame at all times. This TUBE OF LIGHT deflects and keeps out of one's aura and world, the "tramp" thoughts and feelings, spoken words and deeds of destruction from other individuals and their destructive forms which are floating constantly in the atmosphere of Earth, as well as the auras of the individuals in the mass consciousness. When the individual remains absolutely "harmonious" within this TUBE OF LIGHT - It is an Invincible Protection. (like a diver's suit protects against water). However, if one becomes inharmonious within that TUBE OF LIGHT then, Its protecting substance is temporarily lost to the individual, until that TUBE OF LIGHT is called for again by the individual and rebuilt in Perfection by their "Presence." When the rhythmic, daily calls are made - these Flames and Activities of Light are intensified until a mighty momentum is built which is absolutely indispensable to the one who wishes to give public service of any kind - especially that of teaching Divine Law and Truth.

The "Silver Cord" extends from the Heart of the "Presence" into the physical beating heart, the likeness of the Holy Christ Self - the Focus of the Perfection of the "I AM Presence" - is

anchored within the Three Fold Flame in the heart. In the spiritually undeveloped this Three Fold Flame is less than one-sixteenth of an inch high, but It is larger in a sincere chela who has applied the Purifying Action of the Sacred Fire for some time.

By contemplation of this "Silver Cord," one can easily see what Beloved Jesus meant when He said: "I AM" in The Father and THE FATHER is in Me, for THE FATHER AND I ARE ONE!" How could it be otherwise, when we are using the Life of that Blessed "Presence" every moment of our existence, in or out of the physical form?

God's richest blessings upon you, Gentle Friends of Light, for being interested enough to want to know THE TRUTH about yourself and your fellowman and be willing to apply that TRUTH to your own world, as well as making calls for the Freedom of mankind, until you have become Free yourself in Light's service.

STUDY! STUDY! STUDY! The CHART and Its symbolism, until you have BECOME Its "Presence;" for only when you have really BECOME a thing, do you completely understand it!

## **HOMES AND RETREATS OF THE MASTERS OF WISDOM – Temple of Truth – Crete 1/1957**

January 15th, 1957 through February 14th, 1957

Just after midnight (December 31st), as the New Year of 1957 came into being, the New Lord of the World (previously known and loved as Gautama Buddha) received into His consciousness from Beloved Helios and Vesta (God and Goddess of our physical Sun) the Thought-Form for this year. It is made of lovely crystal substance and, in form, looks something like Aladdin's famous lamp, from which blazes the brilliant green Flame of Truth. This Thought-Form reveals to all who know of Its presence or who look upon It that the God-Virtues of TRUTH and PURITY are to be externalized by the mankind of Earth this year, as well as to be developed and expanded by the Cosmic Sponsors of the year; the Elohim of Purity (Beloved Claire) and His Divine Complement, Beloved Astrea; Our Lord Maha Chohan and His Divine Complement, Beloved Pallas Athena (Goddess of Truth).

Therefore, in the Wisdom of the Great Cosmic Law, the Temple of Truth (which is now active in the Ethers over the Island of Crete) presided over by the Ascended Master Hilarion, will be the first focus this year of the attention of The Great White Brotherhood and those unascended lifestreams interested in serving with Them.

Once, long ago, the last remnant of Atlantis sank beneath the waves of the present Atlantic Ocean and certain Priests and Priestesses of the White Order were entrusted with the carrying of their specifically magnetized God-Virtues to other landed surfaces of the Earth which would remain above the waters of the Earth. One such God Virtue so to be carried to safety was TRUTH. The group of consecrated lifestreams who were designated to carry the God-Virtue of Truth sailed eastward to what is now the Grecian Peninsula and its adjacent Islands. There, in a ceremony of reverence and devotion, they anchored the Flame of Truth on what is presently the Island of Crete. At that time, this Island was a part of the mainland of the Grecian Peninsula but subsequent earth changes have disconnected it by water from the mainland. Through ages of time, the Virtue of TRUTH, which is anchored within a Flame, has radiated that quality into the emotional, mental, etheric and physical planes of Earth in which mankind presently dwell.

Just exactly what does the Focus of Cosmic Virtue so radiated into the atmosphere and worlds of mankind do for them and all the evolutions belonging to a Planetary System? It supplies a pressure of the substance and feeling of that Virtue which interpenetrates the planes of mankind's consciousness heretofore referred to and beneficially effects all the life belonging to those evolutions.

The nature of even the physical Flame is to rise! Therefore, in order to magnetize and sustain that Flame from the Realms of Light in the physical octave of Earth, certain dedicated and consecrated individual Intelligences (such as the Brotherhood of Truth at Crete) volunteer to from the "Open Door" to the drawing forth of such Virtues by calling them into the lower atmosphere of Earth and radiating them there. Such Volunteers should be sincerely appreciated and blessed by Earth's people.

One such Focus of God-Qualities radiating to the mankind of Earth is that of TRUTH and this Flame has been guarded, sustained, radiated and expanded through the "human" concepts of the races which have used the Earth as a schoolroom from time to time. All leaders of activities of a constructive nature have "tuned in" to this God-Virtue of Truth and whatever Light of Truth

has broken through the misconceptions of the mass mind all through the ages is due to the actual presence of the Flame of Truth in Earth's atmosphere. Receptive, willing, sincere consciousness' who have been eager for and have called forth this Virtue, willing to open themselves to Its presence, have received this Light of Truth into the outer mind; thus allowing speedier progress and greater spiritual development to bless the members of the human race.

At present, the Great Hierarch of the Temple of Truth is the Chohan of the Fifth Ray, known by the Name of Hilarion. He was Saul of Tarsus (who became the Apostle Paul) at the time of Beloved Jesus' Ministry. Beloved Hilarion was preceded in this Office as Hierarch by many other Illustrious Ones Who kept Truth alive amidst an ever dimming "human consciousness."

As was the case with many other Temples dedicated to the Virtues of God, the devotees of Truth built on their new location at Crete a glorious Temple similar in design to the Temple of Truth in which they had served on the Atlantean Continent. It looked very similar to the Parthenon which had been designed by Phidias. Wise men and women from all over the landed surface of the Earth made pilgrimages to this Temple to secure added Light upon their individual and collective endeavors to serve "God" and man. Proximity to the Flame of Truth expanded their consciousness, especially concerning that Virtue, enabling them to know Truth and carry Its Wisdom back into their homelands.

Later, this physical Temple was destroyed by those who rebelled against Truth and against the Disciplines of Purity and Harmony and today only the beautiful Etheric Temple of Truth remains over the Island of Crete. Here, Beloved Hilarion and The Brotherhood of Truth continue to receive the wise pilgrims, teach Truth and expand Its Virtue through the consciousness of these pilgrims who visit this Temple in the Finer Body (mostly at night while the physical body sleeps).

Thus, shining in the Ethers over the Island of Crete, there stands this many-columned Temple with Its faithful Guardians and all are invited to visit It in consciousness as often as they wish, absorb Its Truth and, in turn, become radiating Centers of Truth through the avenues of expression to which they have devoted their lives.

The Goddess of Truth (Beloved Pallas Athena) is very active in this Temple. Ages ago, when the Gods walked and talked with men consciously, visible to the physical sight of all, it was comparatively easy to convey the Truth which Beloved Jesus said would "set mankind free." Later, using the Etheric memories of this Temple, certain dark forces created similar temples of truth wherein they drew men and women who were not always strong enough to withstand the pressures of personal adulation and gain. Through these individuals these unfortunate members of the dark forces pretend to present the words, the Truths of God, to a credulous, hopeful and sincere people. This took place in the latter days of the Delphic Oracles.

However, now we return to the True Etheric Temple of Truth, to Its Divine Patroness - Beloved Pallas Athena (Goddess of Truth); to Its Hierarch Beloved Hilarion and, through the sincere endeavors of unascended lifestreams who are willing to thus cooperate with the Ascended Ones to the best of their ability, "Funnel" the feeling of Love for the Truth to mankind. Daily, consciously "tune in" to this Temple during this thirty days while It is particularly active. Ask for LIGHT and UNDERSTANDING upon your individual path, as well as the path of the Earth and all Its evolutions. If you will consistently do this, you will be amazed as to how ideas, patterns, plans and thoughts which seem vague or disjointed will suddenly become clear, connected and practical!

Remember, that The Brotherhood of each Retreat has offered you the loving daily service of a Sponsor from that Retreat. Ask that One to come and assist you to know the Truth about yourself, your personal activities, as well as your fellowman and communal activities. PROVE that this Virtue is alive and eager to enter into your worlds, giving you Its Blessings of Illumination.

*MORYA*

## **BELOVED ELOHIM OF PURITY – Address – Excerpts – 1/1957**

Hail to the Children of Light and Life Eternal!

From the Cosmic Heights We come to bring to you the Power and Pressure of Purity. Think not that in the Emphasis of Love We wish you to become lukewarm or lethargic, for We are the Fullness of Love. It is the requirement of the Cosmic Law to Hold the Balance - when using the Power, Wisdom and Love Flames. They are to be used to help, raise, unfold, develop and increase good. Common sense - that is all.

“GOD, the “Universal First Cause,” from Whom We have received the responsibility and obligation of creating and sustaining the Earth, is the VIBRATORY ACTION OF GOODNESS. Within that Radiation is no negative or discordant vibration. Within yourselves you know the difference between a Constructive Release of Energy to Free Life, from what might be termed a tense fighting energy - this latter is not of “God.” Use always that Good God-Sense within the Unfed Flame in your Heart and proceed in balance.

When you enter one of the Ascended Master Retreats and desire to prepare yourself for the Ascension, particularly at Luxor, the first thing examined is the condition of your Inner Bodies. In order to have a Pure physical body the energies in the Inner Bodies must be Pure. This is why many ascetics, as far as physical control is concerned, are not successful on their Path to Sanctity. They either have not accepted reincarnation or do not give proper attention to their Inner Vehicles whose pressures act upon the innocent flesh and cause the actions which bring the censure of Mankind. The flesh body is the repository for the momentum of the Inner Bodies. A restrained flesh body will do little to help in the Redemption, Sublimation and Ascension of the Soul.

For instance, common sense tells you that after mortifying a flesh body for sixty or eighty years, you pass out of it, and when you stand before the Great Karmic Board, it isn't even there. Now if that mortification and Purification has been approached as a Soul and Spiritual Exercise, the Etheric Body will record that Purification and the progress of the lifestream will be considerable. There are many who perform certain rights of continence of the flesh and build terrific accumulations of pride that harm rather than help the Soul.

When you go to an Ascended Master Retreat, your Hierarchy, examines the condition of your Mental, Emotional and Etheric Bodies to determine the Type of Application you will require, and will also determine how much of the Mystic Rights can safely be given to hold balance within the consciousness. The Retreat, Hierarchy and Brotherhood provide an Aura of Safety for the student. Many practices and activities are given to the students that could not be given in the outer world where there is no Protective Balance of the God-Free Guru during this Time of Purification.

The Mental Body is the Recipient of Ideas and it is constantly receiving something. It has been receiving imperfect information since you first chose to turn your Attention outward instead of keeping your Attention on the Perfection of the “Presence.” Your Mental Body has the accumulation of all the false information and half truths that you have accepted since you first embodied on the Earth. Your Emotional Body has recorded the impact and reaction of your many experiences of good and evil. In your Etheric Body is the memory of the sum-total of the good and evil experiences through the ages.

In order to serve as a Pure Channel all of your Seven Bodies must be in Perfect Alignment, Purified and under Absolute God-Control through the Master Presence of the Unfed Flame within your Heart. This can be done by Invocation and Pressures of the Sacred Fire. The Purification Decrees that you use are good, because they Magnify the Activity of My Flame, which dislodges the discordant accumulation just as rapidly as flowing water dislodges sediment. It is as practical and mechanical as that.

I offer to render a Service of Purification for you if you can accept it. It requires that you feel yourself within the Heart of your Three Fold Flame and your Inner Bodies Attention are turned toward My Light; then My Mighty, Rushing Tongues of Flame will sweep out your discordant accumulation of the ages. When that is done, your consciousness will want nothing except God's Perfection and the struggle through the human will shall be replaced by the Natural Desire for God's Perfection. Remember, everything starts from Within > Out. If you start from the outside-- in, you are reversing the process.

I have seen the Mental Desire for Purity and the emotional desire to satisfy the appetites of the senses. It is all unnecessary. And what becomes of the victim - your flesh body? It becomes marked and torn, destroyed and disintegrated. We shall reverse it. It can be done.

## **BELOVED ELOHIM ARCTURUS – Address – Excerpts – 5/1957**

I Am Arcturus, Elohim of the Violet Fire of Mercy and Compassion in which you have found some interest and solace throughout this embodiment and with which you have experimented under various gurus and Masters, Ascended and otherwise, in ages that have gone by. I Represent the Power of that Violet Fire of Mercy, Compassion and Forgiveness that can, and actually does, change the vibratory action of the electrons that make up the substance and the form of any created thing.

Beloved Ones, this is as much a science as any of your sciences manifested in the world of form. This Violet Fire is a Created Activity that is Intelligent and can be drawn by anyone. It can be drawn in, through and around the physical or Inner Bodies, as well as, around homes or affairs of a worldwide and Planetary fashion. The Violet Fire together with Its Directors will go into action and render the assistance of Changing the Quality of Energy INSTANTLY! If the Inner Eye were opened you would be able to see the Activity of Purification of That Flame as It passes through the substance of your flesh body, cleansing as it does the accumulations which you have drawn around the electrons that have shut in your Light and have made you temporarily less Self Luminous. If you could see That Action and really notice the difference in the amount of Light that is released through your physical bodies after the use of That Violet Fire, I Am sure that even as sincere as you are, you would become more confident in Its Efficacy, Power and Use.

“In the Name and by the Power of the Victorious ‘Presence of God’ ‘I AM.’ I do Consciously Invoke and Direct into the Emotional, Mental, Etheric and physical bodies of Mankind everywhere the Violet Fire of Mercy and Compassion to raise the vibratory action of those Inner and physical bodies to a point where the veil of maya no longer remains. Where they may see their ‘Presence’ face to face; walk and talk with the Angelic Host, the Ascended Masters and the Cosmic Beings. Where there may be restored to the Earth the Beauty and Perfection which She knew before the veil of maya was created. To this end I have been sent forth this day by Cosmic Law.”

“I speak to the waters of the Earth; I speak to the substance of the Earth itself; I speak to the atmosphere of the Earth - In the Name and by the Power of That Violet Flame shall you know Freedom from the accumulation of the ages of discordant effluvia and you shall know that Freedom in Harmony. From the greatest Undine and the most developed Salamander, the most developed Gnome and Sylph, I ask in the Name of the ‘I AM Presence’ Obedience to the Law of Peace, the Law of Balance, the Law of Cooperation with Harmony in this Universe. I speak to the Sylphs of the Air and ask the continued Obedience to Harmony, so that We may again create a Glorious Garden of Eden on this Earth. Beloved Beings of the Elements and Your Mighty Directors, as the Representative of the Seventh Ray, as the Superior to the Chohan of the Seventh Ray, I ask for added assistance from Your Realms in, through and around the Earth and all Mankind and the Great Invisible Realm that surrounds it, to Hold the Peace! Peace on the waters! Peace on the Earth! Peace in the air! In the Name and by the ‘Power of God’ ‘I AM.’”

Beloved Ones, I bring your attention again to the fact that you are, in your very beings, a SCEPTER OF AUTHORITY, because the Immortal Three Fold Flame within your heart is the Receiving Center of the Electronic Light released from your “Presence” which is the Positive

Pole of the Scepter. In the undeveloped, the Flame in the Heart is the Negative Pole which receives just enough Light to maintain intelligence in the brain and animate the body to function in the world of form. However, when you come to the point where you are going to serve great numbers of people and be the center of activity where a great quantity of energy is to be set in motion - you will find the Negative Pole within the Heart becomes a Positive Center and a FOCUS OF THE SCEPTER. Then you have the Flame in the Heart of the "Presence" and the Flame in the Heart of the individual forming both ends of a tremendous SCEPTER OF POWER, which is your own Light. This can be Qualified with any one of the Virtues of the Seven Rays and can be Directed with Authority and Power to render whatever service is required.

Your Scepter of Light connects you with your "Presence" and can help you to hold Poise and Balance within yourself. When you feel that you are no longer a human being, but a Blazing Scepter of Light, you can mentally direct the Scepter to provide Protection, Illumination, Love, Purity, Consecration and Ministration through the momentum of the statement: "I AM the Light of God that never fails." Now I ask you to begin to build a momentum by using your Scepter of Light.

For the moment block out the human form until there is only that Scepter, which is Light and Life. This is the Power which every Ascended Being uses. See that Scepter become the Magnificent Blue of Archangel Michael, which is the Power of Protection. Let It descend horizontally over the heads of the assembly and move It fanlike from left to right over everyone in the room. Now back again; then raise It to Its original vertical position.

Let us take the Activity of the Gold Ray and see that Scepter become the Magnificent Gold of Peace, Illumination and Understanding. Place It again in a horizontal position over the heads of the assembly, and then fanlike, let It follow the movement from left to right and right to center, then rise again. There is a Substance that flows from the Scepter as you do so.

Let us take the Activity of the Pink Ray and see that Scepter become the Beautiful Pink of Love. Then drop that Scepter until It is horizontal above the heads of the people and move It fanlike from left to right, directing this scintillating substance as It Radiates Cosmic Love. Then return It again to the position of the Vertical Life Line.

Now, we will charge It with the Pure Crystalline Substance of Purity and drop the Scepter again into a horizontal position and start at the left in a fanlike formation. Let It pour Its Purifying Radiation over the entire assembly and then return It to a vertical position.

Now visualize the Scepter in the Magnificent Green of Consecration to Service. Let that Scepter descend into Its horizontal position and move fanlike over the audience. Let It pour Its Power of Consecration through each person and return It again to the vertical position.

Then we will draw the Magnificent Ruby Ray of the Master Jesus, which is Ministration and Healing Power. It will be one of the most active of the Radiations drawn forth at this time. As the Scepter comes to a horizontal position, you will feel the Radiation of Ministration. Visualize It pouring from left to right and pour that Essence of Peace over all. Now return It to the vertical position.

Draw now the Power of the Violet Fire of Transmutation. See that Violet Fire in the Scepter as you place It in a horizontal position and use It fanlike over the assembly. Now return It to Its native vertical position.

Use this exercise daily, so that you build a momentum of efficacy. Practice when you are in the privacy of your home and if you use your hands - you will feel the added Power flowing out through your arms and finger tips. When you are in public it will just take a moment to Draw the necessary Virtue mentally. Of course do not make any fanatical gestures, but make the Call and Visualize the Radiation of the Ray. You will see the response in the consciousness of individuals who are receptive to One of the Activities of the Seven Rays.

You may not enjoy all these activities and you may choose to work with one Ray entirely. However, it would be wise for you to experiment with all Seven Rays and have them anchored in your consciousness.

In the Name of Mercy, Love and Light, Thank You and God Bless You!

## **JOHN, THE BELOVED – Address – Ascension Day - 5/30/1957**

Dear and Blessed Ones of the Light!

I Am known as John - One Who walked and talked with the Great Master Jesus Whose Ascension your Honor today. In the centuries after Our advent on Earth, when Our Mission was fulfilled and when the Christian Dispensation had been firmly anchored into the Emotional, Mental, Etheric and physical worlds of Mankind, I became known then as 'John, The Beloved.' because by then it had become safe to refer to One Whose gentle nature, as well as the Task to which He was Called, was sometimes irking to the lifestreams with whom He served. My very Spiritual 'Closeness' to the Beloved Jesus; the great and magnificent opportunity I was afforded when Jesus gave to Me the care and protection of His Beloved Mother - neither of these enhanced the name of 'Beloved' among My contemporaries, I assure you! Then too, because I was by nature One Who studied the Mystical Side of Life rather than on the practical and work-a-day aspects of daily living. I also found some of My blessed friends (even among the disciples of the Beloved Jesus) did not fully understand My Endeavor to Magnetize and Sustain the Focus of Divine Love which I knew the Blessed Mother would later require and which I knew the entire community at Bethany would require to sustain them and hold them unified until the time came when Beloved Jesus and the Other Ascended Beings connected with That Dispensation, and told Us that Our Work was completed.

As you know, early in Our embodiment My Brother James and I became the wards of Our Beloved Joseph, Who is now that Precious and Glorious Ascended Master Saint Germain. At that time, Joseph was a member of the band of esoteric students known as 'The Essenes' and he made the arrangements for Me to enter into this Mystical Brotherhood, so that I might prepare Spiritually for the Service I was to render in a later day. From that Brotherhood I learned certain Disciplines of Mind and Body; certain Powers of Invocation and Transmutation and how to Magnetize and Sustain the Feeling of Impersonal Divine Love, despite all the vibratory actions of the outer world. Later, Our Beloved Jesus passed successfully through the same Initiation (of course, much more quickly than I) but it had been My privilege to have had that Mystic Training in advance. Therefore, when Our Calls to Service came - when Beloved Jesus had been proven ready and the Cosmic Moment signified that His Public Ministry should begin, it was through the Training which I had received from the Essene Brotherhood and Their Great Hierarch (Who has since made His Own Ascension) that I was able to do for Beloved Jesus that which I did.

I was one of those who witnessed Beloved Jesus' Ascension. Beloved Jesus, Mother Mary and I knew beforehand of the Coming of that Magnificent Accomplishment. I was there when the Beloved Master arose early in the morning, making Prayerful Preparations for His Eternal Victory. Beloved Mary arose early too, and in Her Great Kindness and Wisdom, She gathered around Her the disciples and those other lifestreams who were interested in Jesus' Ministry.

I watched Beloved Jesus' Shining Figure as He began the ascent of the Hill of Bethany for the last time (unascended) and I watched to see the Sun shine on that fair head as He reached the peak of that Hill and then knelt there, with the Angels hovering all about Him. There He took His Personal adieu from the Earth; from the beloved friends who had assisted Him; and from all who had helped Him to enjoy Life as a young and vital man. I saw the Heavens open and the Descent of the Divine Beings Who were to help Him in Achieving the Eternal Victory of His

Lifestream. I also saw the Great Lord Maitreya standing in the atmosphere and Jesus speaking to Him; the Great Lord Maha Chohan, the Great Archangel Michael, the Beloved Saint Germain and Many of the Heavenly Host - all of These were present in that atmosphere. The skies opened early that day, long before the noonday Sun had reached its zenith and there was THE PERIOD OF SUSPENSION IN SPACE BETWEEN THE TWO REALMS - THE MAN JESUS TAKING HIS ADIEU FROM THE WORLD OF FORM AND THE CHRIST JESUS COGNIZING DIVINITY. THIS MADE A SHINING, STRONG AND BEAUTIFUL BRIDGE OF LIGHT BETWEEN THE HUMAN AND THE DIVINE.

Then, when we knew He had finished with the necessary Spiritual and Personal Preparation, Beloved Mary and the others began to move toward the base of the hill, from the peak of which the Ascension was to take place. Mary had kept this group together only by the Energy of Her Tremendous Love and the Capacity which She had to weave stories around the Life of Her Son, thus keeping them from taking from Him those few final moments of privacy. As the Beloved Mother and the rest of us ascended the hill toward the 'Presence' of the Master Jesus, one could almost see in the grass and upon the surface of the rocks on the path, the many, many footprints made during the trips up Bethany's Hill which Beloved Mary had made during the times of prayer. I was privileged to see it, because I was blessed with the Inner Sight. Beloved Mary's Energy formed a part of the actual Ascending Current which Beloved Jesus was to use in this - HIS MOMENT OF VICTORY.

We came not too close to the 'Presence' of that Magnificent One for, as His Attention began to turn toward 'Home,' His Body began to blaze with more and more Light. His Holy Christ Self became more and more apparent through Him and that Effulgent Light signified to the others that something of unusual importance was about to take place. It also stirred within them the fear and uncertainty of the unknown. Thus, many who were present at that COSMIC MOMENT did not see THE WONDER WHEN HEAVEN AND EARTH MET FOR A MOMENT AND WHEN A SON OF GOD AND OF MAN TRIUMPHED - OVER EVERYTHING IN THIS WORLD - RISING VISIBLE AND TANGIBLE TO THE PHYSICAL SIGHT INTO THE GLORY OF HIS FATHER'S ARMS!

So it always is, Beloved Ones! Cosmic Moments come and a few grasp Them and Their Opportunities. Then They go and many who have been 'Called' do not witness the magnificence of the event.

## **BELOVED PAUL THE VENETIAN – Address – 8/1957**

Beloved Ladies and Gentlemen, welcome into the Heart of Pure Divine Love, into that Realm which is the natural estate of your being; into that Realm where interest in all of Life causes you to endeavor to use your personal energy - not only for yourself but for the alleviating of distresses of all Mankind, the Elemental Kingdom and all Life everywhere. We open the Door to the Chateau de Libertie, as We open the Doors to Our Hearts to the “Presence’ of those of you who are desirous of learning that True Divine Love is an Activity that stimulates the ‘Good’ in all you contact. This Love enables you to see beneath the veneer and clumsy efforts of the beginner upon any Path, Spiritual or secular. The Glorious Christ Flame desires to express Itself in Dignity and Beauty through the individual, and waits until you in Love can Call and Draw It forth. The individual struggling under his own karmic restriction and lack of development in his Emotional, Mental, Etheric and physical Vehicles - is Freed by the Love of a Fellowman. That is the Universal World Brotherhood that Beloved Saint Germain seeks to establish and express upon the Earth.

There is a great difference between True Divine Love and flattery that does not touch the heart. Flattery is one of the most insidious and vicious activities of the sinister force, because it is not based on true sincerity. I would not encourage any lifestream who is sincerely upon the Spiritual Path to use any form of flattery to mask over their own deficiencies, or to build the ego of another lifestream merely for the purpose of using that one to forward their own selfish desires. True Divine Love is honest, open and does not seek personal gain. This is the Positive Aspect of the Activity of the Third Ray.

Truly all men like to be told that they are good and truly within every man there is something that is good, and you can find that quality when your motive is to Expand their Light, to Unfold the Flame in their Heart and allow them to Express Divinity. That is the time to enfold them in Loving Radiation, give words of encouragement and generally uplift their feelings which brings comfort to a weary Soul. So often through the ages when great empires rose, those in positions of trust and authority found themselves losing both that trust and authority, because they yielded to the insincere praises of the sycophants who lived in the ruler’s court and through flattery of the human ego continued to bolster up the individual’s desire for greater authority in the world of form. When that ego was uncovered and the popularity receded the sycophant was gone. Only the True Friend, who saw the good within the man, but refused to confirm the distressing outer personality, remained. This is a condition to be thoroughly considered and studied by anyone who is desirous of studying the Activity of the Third Ray.

First, you must center yourself Within the Heart of your own God-Flame and feel the Poise, Peace and Balance that is there. Then knowing these qualities you must be able to Concentrate upon the True Good that is attempting to find expression in all the individuals around you, which includes your coworkers, business associates and family. Then, through the Radiation of the Third Ray, you can encourage the Expression of that Good. But I do ask you to be sincere in your ‘introspection’ as to why and how you voice your words of commendation. If they are done with the motive to promote your self-interest, then they are not the Words of Love. They are the words of your human consciousness that only cause agony and distress to an individual whose ego has become so inflated that he believes himself to be all that he has been told. Eventually he discovers that his consciousness is lacking the Fullness of Light, Understanding and Capacity of Service which is required.

We are determined, Those of Us Who work on the Third Ray, to teach you the Qualities of Divine Love. Selfish love is not a part of God's Plan and love of another human being, so that you may live upon his life is not a part of God's Plan. But Love of God, the Angelic Host, the Divine Beings and the Love of the Holy Christ Self in your fellowman, with no personal motive whatsoever, except to see him express more and more Perfection, is the Love of the Third Ray Expressed.

Now, Beloved Nada has told you how Beloved Charity trained her many centuries ago to pour forth a Radiation of Divine Love around her sisters who were talented young ladies and who had received great applause from the audience when they sang and played, and how Nada felt so insecure and so undeveloped because She had none of these great talents. The Blessed Nada called to God and the Beloved Charity came and showed Her how, through the Radiation of Divine Love, She could increase the gifts of Her sisters with one provision - THAT THEY NEVER KNOW WHAT SHE WAS DOING. She gave of Her Light in silence under the Direction of Beloved Charity, and the other girls blossomed, grew and expanded in magnificent splendor while NADA LEARNED THE LESSON OF SELFLESS LOVE and to just enjoy the magnificent beauty expressed.

Beloved Helios and Vesta have that Divine Love! They pour it on the homes of the saints and the homes of the sinners as well. The Divine Love of Beloved Neptune supplies water to saint and sinner alike, which is another example of Impersonal Divine Love. Beloved Virgo generously gives Her substance of the Earth to the just and unjust alike, with no personal concern as to the worthiness of the recipient. She enjoys the Perfection of Divine Love Expressed.

## **BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL – Address – 9/1957**

Beloved Children of Faith in God's Goodness!

For hundreds of thousands of centuries the Spirits of Mankind have been Protected and Guarded by Divine Beings Dedicated to the Salvation and Perfection of the Race. Each individual, incarnated to gain experience, has been as Carefully Protected as the most exquisite hothouse flower. The Cosmic Law of Evolution is as accurate as the fluctuations that make a growing season. It is Our Privilege to Guard Mankind's Faith in God.

As the Evolving Souls reach a certain point in their progress - Special, New Allotments of God-Energy are provided to hasten their growth and evolution. The coming of the Cycle where the Sacred Fire is allowed for Mankind's Conscious Application is the proof. To All Who Know - it signifies the approach of the Final Stage of Unfoldment and that the Harvest is near.

Dear Ones, do not consider lightly the Use of the Sacred Fire. The FIRE OF CREATION IS THE ONLY CONSTRUCTIVE, CREATIVE POWER IN THE UNIVERSE and is set into motion by the Creative and Constructive Use of the Words - "I AM." Take seriously your Capacity to Draw the Sacred Fire through your consciousness to dissolve the unseen causes of limitation, fear and doubt. Then your Capacity to Setup New Causes which will produce Effects more in keeping with the Divine Plan.

Many of you have a tremendous accumulation of knowledge, experience, and understanding, and a great capacity for attaining Truth. But your Power to Wield the Sacred Fire has not been fully realized by your outer self, and without this conviction in your feelings you are like an individual adrift at sea in a boat without oars or sails. When your consciousness, through Meditation, is convinced of your individual Capacity to Draw the Sacred Fire and Utilize It as your Obedient Servant - you will have Achieved Mastery.

Now, Children of God, let us see what can be accomplished! As you know, you make a Mental Picture of that which you wish to Precipitate. You first acknowledge that the Creative Principle comes from God, and that the Sacred Fire of Creation flowing through you is One with the Creator of the Universe. Also, you absolutely withdraw all the power from the personality as the doer. Then, from the Head, Throat and Heart Centers, you Consciously Project a Stream of Electronic Light Substance into the Mental Picture. As they coalesce they become the THREE-FOLD FLAME - the PERMANENT ATOM - which Magnetizes the Light Substance of the Universe around It, and your Precipitated Form is complete.

Let Me show you:

1: From the Head comes the Gold Ray which is the Mental Picture of the Divine Will that has Projected the Divine Plan into a Mold or Matrix. Thus, your Mental Mold is usually outlined in Golden Light.

2: From the Throat goes forth the Blue Ray which is the Focus of Power. This gives to the Precipitation Its Strength, Endurance and the Ability to Stand against the disintegrating powers of the outer world.

3: From the Heart comes the Pink Ray which is the Cohesive Power of Love. It is a Magnetic Force that Draws the Light of the Electrons into the Mental Form you have created.

Beloved Friends, this is as simple of an accomplishment as breathing, but it must be worked out in orderly succession.

I might add the following and call it a postscript: Within every Electron pouring down from the "Presence" into the Immortal Three-Fold Flame Within the Heart is the COMPLETE DIVINE PLAN FOR THAT LIFESTREAM, which would, without interference, flow through the Three Upper Centers of the Body and produce the Divine Plan in every avenue of outer living.

The Life Force, or Fire of Creation, flowing through the flesh body is not the same as the Elemental Substance that makes up the Atomic Structure. This Life Force from the "Presence" is Immortal, containing the Immortal Three-Fold Flame of God in each Electronic Particle.

The Elements of the Body only attain Immortality at the time of the Ascension, when the Immortal Three-Fold Flame, which now dwells only Within the Heart, Expands and places a Part of Itself in each Electron of the Ascended Being. Thus, each Electron, becomes a Heart-Center of the Fire of Creation and begins Its own Individualization.

Only Self-Conscious Intelligences - that part of Life which contains the Immortal Three-Fold Flame can say - "I AM."

So, Dear Ones, I bless your understanding as I attempt to make My Words clear to you. I give you the Strength of My Faith in your Power to Re-create Perfection on Earth. ACCEPT IT! USE IT! Enjoy this Process of Conscious Co-Creation with God.

*LORD MICHAEL*

## BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 10/7/1957

Flourtown

### First Holy Communion:

Beloved Children of the “One God,” the “God” that has given Me the opportunity of becoming the Comforter to the Earth and to Her people. I greet you this morning in answer to your Heart’s Call to participate in a Joint Communal Service, the basis of which is little known to the outer mind in Its tremendous activity of vitalizing not only the Physical Vehicles in which you presently abide but in the vitalizing of your Mental energies, making them receptive to the higher currents; in the purification and resuscitation of your Etheric Vehicles in establishing the Beauty and Perfection which you knew before the world was; and in establishing thru your Emotional Bodies that God-Control of the tremendous currents of energy which form the habits, not only of one embodiment, but of the ages.

In every great civilization where a Divine Being chose the Way of Sacrifice, to become a Magnetizing Center or a Spiritual Current, drawing the Subtle Vibrations of the Higher Realms into Himself and then Radiating those Vibrations forth thru the lower spheres, some method of individual and collective communion was always established.

I want you this morning to pause for a moment and think on the question: “What exactly do you aspire to commune with?” For your sincere answer to that question will determine the efficacy of the Communal Radiation that flows through you. Some men and women on this Planet chose to commune one with the other, while other unfortunate member of the race, in order to enjoy psychic phenomena, commune with disembodied spirits (lifestreams who have cast off the flesh but retain their limited human consciousness and personality). Because Universal Law is such that each one through Free Will has the right to commune with whatever sphere his Inner Vehicles and his Soul desires to arrange - a man may commune with another man, woman or child; with the Spirit of Nature and Its many Kingdoms; with unascended lifestreams who have passed through the veil called death; or they can Commune with the “God” that beats their Heart; or with the Divine Beings of Light that dwell in the Higher Realms toward which each one’s Higher Nature aspires.

The Activity of Communion is based on Scientific Law! First, the nature of the communicant does not end, shall we say, with a clean Physical Vehicle, no matter how beautifully attired. The nature of the thoughts, feelings and memories of the communicant will be a prime factor in the amount of Grace that is released from the Communal Cup to such a one. Therefore in the process of drawing those magnificent Cosmic Christ Currents, Magnetizing them (which is a Mystic, yet Scientific, Practical Act of Transubstantiation), and Focusing those Currents into Substance - there are no two communicants who receive the same amount of Benediction, Blessing and Grace.

In the New Era of Beloved Master Saint German, the Full Activity of Communion will be expressed, when Divine Beings and the Angelic Hosts, as well as the Christ within every man’s heart, will be the object that the “many selves” of each lifestream will be directed. The Celebrant will be fully versed in the Powers of Magnetization and assisted by a Trained Acolyte, to prepare for the descent of more and more of the “Divine Presence.”

Beloved Lord Buddha arranged for such a Communion between His followers and Himself by returning each year in His Luminous Presence at the Great Wesak Festival. At the Festival, the Inner Vehicles, as well as the flesh form of the communicant are vitalized by the Presence of Beloved Gautama, and they carry that Essence with them as they go their respective ways back into the world of men.

Beloved Sanat Kumara established the Activity of Communion once each year through the Sacred Fire which He drew forth from the Invisible and Focused It upon the Altar at Shamballa. Those who had a strong belief and were appraised of the significance of the Mystical, yet practical Event, would enter the Temple at Shamballa. They would take a portion of that magnificent Flame and put It into their small Braziers which they would take home with them, to sustain the Harmony of their environments.

When Beloved Master Jesus knew that it was time for Him to relinquish His Physical Body, He too, devised His Communal Cup and allowed His disciples to partake of Its Substance. He referred to It as: "the Body and Blood" of His Precious Self. The disciples, for the most part, were not esoterically inclined, and did not see that the "Blood" signified the Power of Transmutation. The Enthusiasm and the Life of the Living Christ was signified by the "Wine." The "Bread" broken and given to all at the gathering, signified the practical, physical manifestation of the works that can be performed in the world of form when one is vitalized by the Spiritual Blood or Spiritual Fire from the Higher Realms.

May I point out, as you individually and collectively prepare your "houses" (consciousness), to receive the Blessings of the Holy Spirit, Whom I Represent, that I draw CONSCIOUSLY upon the Great Cosmic Storehouse of Spiritual Energy. Its vibrations are too subtle for your brain consciousness or outer self to pick up. In so doing, I Am gathering Spiritual Essence and slowing down Its vibratory rate which I will funnel into this room, and give It into your possession as a Vitalizing Power which will act through you. My responsibility is the drawing of this energy and directing it into your worlds. Your responsibility is CREATING THE BREAD OF LIFE IN MANIFEST WORKS!

Those who receive and cannot give, so far as Cosmic and Divine Life are concerned, are better served by going into a period of honest introspective study. Thereby, developing their consciousness and gifts to a point where they can become an instrument; to widen the Borders of "God's kingdom" of Harmony and Perfection; to be a Radiating Center of Comfort, Faith and Illumination; to Assist others in their Purification and Consecration; and to Minister to Life everywhere.

When the Violet Fire is Manifest upon the Altar and the chelas of Beloved Saint Germain enter into the Ceremony of the Communion, this Activity will be similar to that of the partaking of the Sacred Fire of Beloved Sanat Kumara. When the chelas are sufficiently dedicated and consecrated to receive the Benediction, then a Focus of the Sacred Violet Fire will be placed into their braziers by the Celebrant.

Consider the responsibility of the Celebrant and the Communicants of the Temple who draw forth a God Virtue! When the Communicant is allowed to partake of It, they must be well versed in Its Magnetization, otherwise they will lose Its Essence and the Ember will turn to coal, and the Sacred Fire representing the Virtue will return to Its Natural Estate in the Electronic Belt around the Sun.

There is a responsibility known only to the esoteric students of the Law which deals with an unascended guru giving a Benediction and an Essence of Truth to a chela. Because the guru is placing a trust in the chela, that they will not only SUSTAIN, but AMPLIFY the Gifts they are given. And the unascended guru then must make up for those sins of commission and omission of EVERY chela he has accepted, and to whom he has imparted either Grace or the Gifts of the God's. This Law, well known in the East, has deterred many wise men from accepting chelas, because they know full well that the Inner Vehicles of the individual cannot possibly fulfill the Grace given.

I, Myself, until the coming of this Dispensation, did not chose to accept individual chelas, because I have seen through many ages what is done with; the Essence given; the Instruction imparted; the life Magnetized by Angels; and the Investment lost in "well-meaning," but uncontrolled lifestreams. In the present Dispensation, chelas are again being accepted by the Chohans of the Rays. And I, as part of the Great White Brotherhood, have willingly accepted the responsibility of investing time, energy and prayer in those lifestreams that the Lords of Karma have determined can possible externalize My Investment to benefit the Earth and Her Evolutions in this particular Initiation!

Remember! Every word that I speak unto you, every word that is written in the Bulletin, is drawn from God by Myself and Invested in you! The responsibility of the "Mediator" who so conveys My worded expression into your outer consciousness, includes the acceptance of the entire karma of everyone of you, if perchance, there should be those who like to RECEIVE but not GIVE! In giving, let us not confuse the terminology used by merely monetary standards.

Our Investment in a chela is to Vitalize them by the Fire of Our Personage, so they may Expand the Light of the World! Also, that the substance in their Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical Vehicles, which have been "loaned" to them by the "Father," is used for the practical expansion of the Kingdom of Heaven upon the Earth! Therefore; the world will be a richer place; the evolutions upon the Earth will be stronger of Spirit; the nature of Mankind become greater; and all Life will be lighter of heart, because of what Our chelas have received so lavishly from their "King," through Those of Us Who are Messengers of His Most August Presence!

The requirements are: a sense of responsibility for the Grace received must be engendered into the outer consciousness; a sense of gratitude for Grace received must be engendered into the feeling world; a sense of acceptance of the Grace received must vibrate through the Etheric Consciousness and the outer personality as well; and a sense of the realization - that every Son and Daughter of Heaven, every Angel and Archangel, every Karmic Lord, and every Solar Logi that looks Earthward and chooses to Channel Their Spiritual Essence through a chela could have as easily chosen to serve upon Venus or another Star. BUT, THE LORD IS A LORD OF MERCY! The Earth and Mankind are in a state of desperate need, and Beings that you know not of have cognized the presence of the chelas, and have chosen to utilize them as Magnetizing Centers for the Virtues that They wish to externalize for the Blessings of this Earth.

Therefore, this morning, I come, bringing with Me the Great Angel of Transubstantiation, Whose Office it is to Vitalize the Substance within your Communal Cup. Then, through the Angels of Ceremonials, to assist you to bring It into your worlds with as much balance as possible, so that your brain consciousness can absorb It and Externalize that Gift, given in Grace unto your keeping.

Unto the Great Angel Deva of Transubstantiation, unto the Great Angels of Ceremony and unto the Great Angels of Forgiveness, I make this call: "BALANCE THE EMOTIONAL, MENTAL, ETHERIC AND PHYSICAL VEHICLES OF EACH ONE ASSEMBLED HERE. Spin through them the Power of the Sacred Fire that raises each one to his own Apex of Receptivity. And, in the actual act of receiving the Gift, which is the Comfort of the Holy Spirit, remind the outer consciousness that this is the Essence of My Own Life! Help them to guard It, and as they go upon Life's way to sustain It, so that the bread of good works is externalized through them"

Unto the Lord Most High, Creator of the Universe from Whom I receive Life, as well as you, I commend these Chelas, and upon the result of this initial experiment will any further such Communal Service be established!

"In the Name of that 'Infinite God,' which 'I AM,' into this Cup We Magnetize all of the Gifts of the Solar Logi; all of the Gifts and Powers of the Seven Rays; and all of the Gifts and Powers of My Own Lifestream.

May each and every one receiving there from, find worth of this Benediction!

In the Name of the 'Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit!"

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Communion – Address – 11/4/1957**

Beloved, blessed individuals seeking the Way of Mastery over Energy that is not qualified with Perfection in the lower atmosphere of Earth. I come to you bringing the Gifts of My Life, even as you chose to enter My Presence, and bring to Me your Life. Thus, My Life and your Life, meeting and mingling, form a Bridge from Divinity into the Kingdom of unascended beings. And your Life, which is untransmuted from destructive karma, is lifted up and My Life is consciously anchored into the vibratory action of the Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical consciousness of all unascended Life that requires; the Manifestation of a Lasting Peace and a Peace that can never be disturbed. This is a Peace that is at the very Core of Being and expands outward until It fills the atmosphere of the entire Planet. Thus It gives a Benediction, Healing and every God-Gift from the “Universal First Cause,” and the Father - Mother God, Who created Me and You, to those not yet able in themselves to accept, cognize, assimilate and digest those more subtle energies which are Ours.

Have you thought about the Origin of Primal Life? Many of you have read and heard the statement: “And ‘God’ said, Let there be Light. And there was Light.” Now what exactly is that Light? It is an Intelligent Substance which was directed forth by Beloved Helios and Vesta to create our Planetary System and your Earth. It is made up of countless trillions of Quiescent Intelligence, waiting for the direction of Self-Conscious Intelligence, to make that Quiescent Light active for Good! So, you might visualize the Primal Essence of Life, which fills the Universe, as being made up of these countless numbers of circular forms. They are intelligent, scintillating and vibrant but they are content to BE! Then in the Process of Creation, you can visualize some Self-Conscious Intelligence, directing Their Ray into Primal Life which gives to It the Power of Motivation and creates that which you know as Energy, in any Sphere from the First down thru the physical appearance world.

In other words, the Primal Life thru which the directed Ray passes is energized and set into motion, and becomes the Form of either Divine Beings, White Fire Beings, Temples of Light, or any activity in this world of form. Therefore, you understand how important it is to control the Animating Principle of Life which is in your unascended consciousness! Life is all around you! Life forms the very essence of your bodies and is an energy which acts according to your self-conscious direction.

Now, you have lived for many, many eons of time, and you have created energy by directing of your consciousness into this obedient and pliable substance, through Free Will. When you have qualified that energy constructively, it is represented as a Virtue in your Causal Body. When you have qualified that energy destructively, it is released into the atmosphere which forms a blanket of depression and distress. Also, it enters into your individual aura and expresses itself as your imperfect human consciousness, with its limitations and suffering. It is your responsibility to redeem this destructive energy.

Now the Mercy of the Law is that if an individual uses energy to create imperfection which depletes his Inner Vehicles, then conversely, he is at liberty to use energy to REVITALIZE his Inner Vehicles.

Universal Light is very precious, beloved ones, to Those of Us Who know It as the Body and Essence of the God and Goddess which created you. It is precious to Us, because of Its magnificent obedience not only to Divine Beings, but to unascended beings who use the Earth

as a schoolroom, as well. It is Our responsibility as Members of the Spiritual Hierarchy to redeem and transmute imprisoned Life, and to teach Our chelas to KNOW that wherever there is distress, it is an opportunity to restore the Body of the God Parents of this System into Its Natural Harmony and Divine Perfection which It once expressed.

Now think of this! Primal Life is set into motion by a Directed Ray from a Self Conscious Intelligence. That Ray is the thought, feeling, spoken word or action which creates energy and sets it into motion. That motion continues until its creating Intelligence “consciously” withdraws that Ray, through the Act of Personal Contrition. This not only removes its stigma upon Life and Its effect upon all those who have contacted It, but it removes the tendency toward indiscriminate use of energy without the God-Control of Discrimination, Discretion and Love! You are responsible before Heaven’s Lords and your fellowman for what you have created! You can withdraw destructive energy from any form whenever you desire and transmute it which will complete the circle of your Being in the physical appearance world. This will prepare you to enter into a wider field of service, where there is no discord or distress.

Now, I spoke to you the last time we were together about the efficacy of Communion! I gave you a point of Law - that what you Commune with determines to a great extent - the amount of constructive or destructive energies that live in your world. Now this is not merely during the time of the Communal Service! You are communing all during your waking hours! Are you Communing with “God,” the Spiritual Hierarchy, with your fellowman, or the mass media which is presented for your entertainment? Therefore, the question of what and whom you are communing with should remain before you during the entire day!

The next question is - what is your capacity to hold your consciousness open to that which is - Good, True, Holy and Pure? Therein, lies Free Will! The “Lord God” gives you the “Freedom” to chose the type of communion which manifests in your daily life. Your thoughts, feelings, words and actions are a LIVING PROOF, to all who are alert enough, to see where you have been in consciousness through the long hours of each day. And, even more so, We look upon Our chelas as Our children, and looking upon the color and context of their Auras, we know not only with whom they have communed, but what was the nature of the communication! Also, the circumstances of your life reveals to Us, the EXACT Vibratory Action of that which you have placed your attention upon and communed with!

The more the individual can learn and enjoy communing with their “God” and their Ascended Master Friends of Light, the more they will become like Them. Beloved Lord Maitreya, Beloved Kuthumi, Beloved Jesus, and All the Ascended Masters, are so alike in form, in nature, in service and in communion, that it Truly makes Them ONE! Now, you who are gathered here have professed a desire to be a Comforting Presence to Life while you live on the Earth and thereafter. Because you have so professed, you have opened the door to My Presence, and I have taken the obligation and responsibility before the Great Karmic Board, for My Life that I give to you in practical Instruction. I have stepped down the vibratory action of this Instruction; where your outer consciousness can cognize it; where your feeling worlds can assimilate it; and where your physical bodies might be blessed by our proximity, one with the other. And for this Life which I give you, I, too, must render an accounting. For mine is a Service, beloved ones, of Guarding all of the Vital Energies of the Primal Life which is funneled down to the Earth, and all its Evolutions. Mine is the Activity of Overseeing the Progression of the Seasons and Supervising the Direction of the Forces of the Elements. Mine is the Great Opportunity of

Directing, through the Chohans of the Rays, the particular Blessing and Benediction for every Constructive Line of Endeavor on those Seven Rays. Mine is the Great Opportunity of Consulting with the Beloved Chohans (My Sons), to determine which chelas will be raised to an estate above the mass mind, where they shall receive more than ordinary assistance.

Now, the hour has come when our association is made possible and we are joined together in a common endeavor to bring Comfort to Life! Each of you must measure the value of your virtues, talents and gifts to the community. You must determine where those talents will be of the greatest blessing to the greatest number of people. You must invest your energy in the Magic Power of Transubstantiation of Divinity's Word which will be externalized through the written and spoken word. THINK ON IT! Think ye on these things; it is not the amount of knowledge one has; it is not the amount of accretion one has; - IT IS THE AMOUNT OF GRACE - one receives from being in the Proximity to Divinity's Messengers, Who through Love, have accepted unascended beings as chelas.

Now, may I speak just a moment about the POWERS OF MAGNETIZATION and DEMAGNETIZATION which is such an important study for those who will be participating in the Ceremonial Activities of the New Age. When you Magnetize anything, you charge it with your Life! You have all seen in telecasts how a finger print placed upon an object, while invisible to the physical sight, can easily be discerned by those trained to bring it forth. Therefore, everything that an unascended being has touched or used (clothing, food, inanimate objects, etc.), is highly charged with the "personal magnetism" of that individual. And if you could see with the Inner Sight, the amount of magnetism around any object which has been used by an individual, you would be amazed.

Now that is unconscious Magnetism! It is the Magnetism which is used in the ceremonies of cleansing. The pure incense that is qualified by the priest, and is used by the celebrant or acolyte, is a channel of energy which demagnetizes all the negative vibratory action of the Altar and Sanctuary. This allows the Magnetization from the Divine Beings to flow in and through all objects of merit used in religious ceremonies.

You do not think about it, but you magnetize every Bulletin that goes forth in My Name! From the time you receive My Addresses and through the process of editing, typing, mimeographing, stapling, folding, transporting and mailing - think of how much magnetism has entered into Mine. That is why I asked you long ago (without much response), that when the Bulletin is completed and placed before the Freedom Flame, to cleanse our cooperative endeavor of your many selves, (human consciousness) For, IT IS MY LIFE! And the Purer the Bulletin is as it leaves your Sanctuary - the greater the flow of Myself into the tremendous lines of energy that carry It around the country and across the seas. Therefore, the Essence of Divinity is much more powerful in the world of form.

Now let us remember, the Essence of Divinity which is My Life, given unto you, and you of your own Free Will cooperating, yet magnetizing every piece of paper with your own consciousness! It cannot be otherwise! I AM fortunate, indeed, to have those who care to cooperate, but I now have some in My audience that prefer not to do anything, because of these few words that I have spoken. That is not the point! The point is, that while you are performing your service and at the completion of your service, to ask the Power of your Holy Christ Self and the Ascended Being Whom you are serving - to BLESS IT! And We, the Members of the Spiritual Hierarchy, shall Bless It also!

Now, in Demagnetizing, you can Demagnetize anything that has been used by another individual through the Power of the Transmuting Violet Flame and the assistance of Beloved Master Saint Germain! THE VIOLET FIRE DOES REMOVE ALL PERSONAL STIGMA FROM ANY OBJECT! Then you can RECHARGE it, POSITIVELY, with any DIVINE Ascended Master Quality or Virtue! This TALENT (Ability) is already in your possession. It is a TALENT which is yours to use!

And now, turning our attention to the Powers of Magnetization, I shall for your Blessing; your Spiritual Nourishment; your Emotional Stability; your Etheric Purification; and your Physical Stamina - Magnetize the Presence of the Father - Mother God of the Great Sun that made you, the Holy Christ Self that desires to externalize through you, and the Holy Spirit Whom I Represent to this Earth - Their Essence into your Communion Cup - for your Pleasure and for your Enrichment, until we join together again in "God's Most Holy Name."

### **Elevation of Cup**

(Elevated Cup is held in Silence during the Communion to Sacred Music)

O Thou Holy Presence of God, the Divine Source of All Life! Hallowed be Thy Sacred Name! We bow before Thee in gratitude, praise and thanksgiving for Thy Supreme Presence in the Universe. Because Thou Art, "I AM."

We return to Thee, Almighty One, all the Power and Dominion which we have ever vested in any imperfect manifestation, visible or invisible, for Thou Art, the All Power of the Universe and there is no other Power that can act. Let Thy Will be done in us now. Let Thy Kingdom be manifest across the face of this Earth through the hearts of all who are so blessed as to live upon it.

O Supreme Beloved One, as we lift our hearts, our vision, our consciousness toward Thee, release the Substance of Thy Self to each of us, according to our requirements, that as we move forward in Thy Name and upon Thy Service, we shall not be found wanting.

We ask forgiveness for all the transgressions of Thy Law of Love and Harmony both for ourselves and all Mankind, the Forces of the Elemental Kingdom and the Kingdom of Nature. Endow us now with Thy Power and Desire to forgive all who have ever caused us distress, back unto the very beginning of time.

Because Thou Art with us and in us, We fear no evil, for there is no Power apart from Thee which can hurt, destroy or despoil Life's Beauty of Expression. Thou Art, the Strength and the Power, by which we move ever in the Path of Righteousness! And now - O Father of Light - show us the Full Glory we had with Thee in the beginning, before the world was.

*SO BE IT.*

*KRISHNA*

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Thanksgiving – Address – 11/28/1957**

Philadelphia, Pa.

I bring to you today the Greetings of The Holy Spirit which I represent to this Planet and is represented on every Planet in your System by a Being Who holds the same Office that I do.

I Am hoping that in bringing My Greetings and My Presence that you shall feel deeply the Radiation of My Comfort (emotionally, mentally, etherically and physically) and, you may accept into yourselves and those you hold near and dear, as well as all life on this Planet Earth an Aura of that Comforting Radiation as you so require. For I can apply for, magnetize and direct more than I already have on hand, shall we say, when called upon to be used for the Blessing of the Earth and Her people.

In the Realm of Divinity, where there is no imperfection, Conservation of Life is an essential part of the Divine Law. Therefore, in My case, as well as all the Beings Who represent a Divine Virtue and Power, We draw only that much of Life and sustain It in Our Causal Bodies as is required for Our particular Office and for the direction of Our Virtue, Flame and Ray to that part of life that is willing to receive it.

Therefore, when the calls come in greater number, when there is a greater realization of Our particular Individual Service to Life and unascended beings chose to invite Us by Name and draw on Our Virtues, We are grateful indeed. For you “channel” that Virtue, Gift and Power (which is in Our Causal Bodies) into the mental, emotional, etheric and physical bodies of Mankind and you give Us the opportunity to Invoke more Light by expanding Our Causal Bodies in preparation for the next wave of Comfort, Faith, Supply or whatever it is that the individual or group are dedicating their lives to magnetize.

Therefore, when unascended beings at any time in the history of the Earth's evolutions, have some cognizance of Cosmic Beings and Ascended Masters and Their specialized Radiation, this is always a time of great rejoicing for Divine Beings, because They can expand Their Causal Bodies while observing the Law of Balance and Conservation of Life, when the Invocation for Their Virtues come forth from unascended individuals.

Of course, you here in Philadelphia have the wonderful momentum, as well as the obligation and responsibility of Magnetizing the Power of “Faith in God” and “His Goodness.” Also, for the “Protection” of all that is “Constructive” that belongs to Earth's evolutions or has come to assist the Earth at any time This is a tremendous Activity and you certainly have the full Cosmic Blessing and Benediction from The Great White Brotherhood in using the proper Invocation and Visualization to meet every need.

Now, We are speaking today of the visionary man and the practical man. One of the Great Ones said to Me: “You know the founding of Shamballa is really the most marvelous activity of practical work, well done.” I thought upon that a little and I realized how true that was. The founding of Shamballa is the most marvelous example of practical work, well done.

The builders from Venus had to take care that they did not breathe in the human effluvia of the human consciousness from Mankind which would have clouded-over the vision of their city. All along the way the vision was complemented by active work until a fitting Home for Beloved Sanat Kumara was created.

One point that Beloved Saint Germain asked Me to bring to your attention this morning is the consciousness of remorse which in itself is a negative and depressed feeling, and it is not conducive to Spiritual Growth and Development. Therefore, We ask that you call on the Law of Forgiveness for mistakes known or unknown. This will keep your consciousness positive in the realization that you regret having transgressed God's Law and you are willing to accept the use of the Transmuting Violet Flame of Mercy and Compassion. Thus a constructive condition will be created to replace a destructive condition which you created.

There is a certain "perverse enjoyment" in the feeling nature of the "human" consciousness which goes over and over the mistakes of the past. Thus, the Soul suffers (not the human) because its consciousness is tied to the lowest strata of human consciousness which is a vibration of distress, from which the Soul desires to be Free.

So, when there is an error on your part, or you are looking back on your life during a period of introspection, and you see you have committed a sin of commission or omission, then be sure you ask your Beloved "I AM Presence" to give you direction through your Christ Self on the way and means to "make things right." This will keep you in a positive state of consciousness and save you from unnecessary distress.

Remorse is one of the greatest causes of a Soul becoming earthbound. The feeling of remorse is like a rubber suction cup which surrounds the Etheric Body during the change called death. In this state, the earthbound lifestream may dwell on their past "sins" for hundreds of years without making any progress at Inner Levels.

Now, through the kind Offices of Beloved Archangel Michael, the Deliverer of the people of Earth and the Souls that are in distress, much of this condition has been removed at Inner Levels. However, there is still a lot of remorse in the consciousness of embodied Mankind.

The earnest and sincere chelas are sometimes prone to personal remorse at the end of a twelve month cycle because more has not been accomplished, or their harvest is not greater, or they have not done more for "God," the Masters and their fellowman. I implore you on behalf of the Spiritual Hierarchy to: "LET THAT FEELING GO! LET THAT FEELING GO! LET THAT FEELING GO! and never let it manifest again." As I make this call for you, I also make it for all Mankind until each one faces the Light and progresses through that Light to not consciously or unconsciously destroy again.

Today, the consciousness of the many are giving thanks for the food they eat which sustains their physical bodies. The consciousness of the few give thanks for the Spiritual Sustenance their Souls have received through times of trial. They give gratitude to "God," the Spiritual Hierarchy, the Angelic Kingdom and the Elemental Kingdom, Who have faithfully served them through this twelve month period.

Today, We bring the Spirit of Thanksgiving to the feelings, minds, and memories of Mankind. This is a Spirit of Happiness and Joy which is known in Heaven's Realm, in Shamballa's Heart and in Beloved Sanat Kumara's Presence. All the sadness and distress that accompanied America's patriots in establishing a New World is transmuted now by the Violet Flame, so that the Spirit of Thanksgiving is the only constructive and buoyant energy remaining.

*To you who have believed in Us and have drawn Our Virtues, I say We are so grateful.*

MAHA CHOCHAN

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 11/29/1957**

Flourtown, Pa.

Dearly Beloved and Blessed Chelas, you who are the Selfless-Ones, thinking not so much to receive Comfort, but through your Application, to be in a position to Give Comfort to the Evolution belonging to the Earth or associated with it. I Am, so Eternally Grateful for the Motive within your Hearts that draws you close to My Presence. As I have said so often in our association one with the other, all of Life seeks Comfort, because Comfort is the Natural Vibratory Action in which all of Life; Human, Angelic, Elemental and so-called Inanimate Matter should dwell. And discomfort, disease, and those qualities that are not a Comfort to Life are not a natural part of the Light or the Intelligence inherent particularly within the “INDIVIDUALIZED I AM PRESENCE” and the HOLY CHRIST FLAME, serving on the Earth or at Inner Levels.

It is a foregone conclusion that Mankind and All Of Life, including the four-footed creatures and every living thing Desire Comfort. That is a decree from within their feeling worlds to have reestablished for them the Natural Comfortable Existence, which is THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN or Harmony wherein they may dwell, knowing no such thing as distress or pain of any kind.

It is My Obligation to this Great Universe to supply as much Comfort as I can to not only human beings, but the Elemental Life and all imprisoned Life wherever it may be and it is My Joy so to do. But it is My Greater, Personal Joy when in Spiritual Partnership, you individually desire to write upon the Screen of Life and upon the Scroll at My Temple at Ceylon; your desire to not only have Comfort for yourself, but to be a COMFORTING PRESENCE to all the Life that is around you. Not only while you remain on the Earth Plane, but when you enter into the Inner Planes having finished your Earth Course. For that Capacity to Give Comfort to Life is a Permanent Gift, once It is Magnetized and Developed by any Individualized Intelligence. You will Give to Life in whatever Sphere you choose to dwell after you have completed this course on Earth; and have returned ‘HOME,’ passed before the Karmic Board, received the VICTORY OF YOUR ASCENSION and chosen your Assignment in any of the Spheres or Planets or Systems, which are particularly requiring the Assistance of your Lifestream.

You and I have a particular Bond of Association one with the other; because you write to Me so kindly, you think of Me so often, and you sing to Me. And I in return weekly give to you the Substance and Energy of My Own Full Gathered, Cosmic Momentum of Comfort and Balance to Life. Which enters into your world and which you assimilate, according to the time that you place upon it and according to your Acceptance of My Reality in this Universe.

Blessed and Beloved Ones, we are in days when the entire Planet and all unascended Life in and around it require the Gift of Comfort, you know that, as I do. So I Am Grateful to find as many Channels through which that Comfort may flow as possible. You see, Dear Ones, in Our Realms We have a tremendous Momentum in Our Causal Bodies; of the various Gifts, Virtues, Powers and Activities of Life. In order to, Channel Down Our Specific Gift; into the lower planes, into the Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical Planes of Expression - We have to use either Our Own Energy to Create a Funnel and Direct that Ray of Comfort, as in My case; or We can have the Assistance of a Magnetizing Center, which is a good unascended chela. One who has an Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical Body open to those strata of the Earth that need the

assistance, and whose Intelligence and DIVINE INSPIRATION enable that one to Reach into Our Realm and Form that Channel.

Therefore, since My Name, My Presence and My Activity have come before the greater numbers of students and more and more of you are asking to be a Comforting Presence to Life. It has enabled Me to Conserve much of the Energy, which would otherwise have to be used to create an actual Funnel or Channel of Light through which My Comfort flows. Therefore, everywhere you are, I Am as a Comforting Presence through you Expanding the Gift of My Light for the Benefit and Upliftment of the race.

As the Great Axis of the Earth changes itself, as the Beloved Polaris and Magnus gather together all of the Strength and Energies of Their combined Lifestreams, have you thought of the tremendous gathering of the Elemental Kingdom in preparation for the new habitation that will be there? Some of you have been at the Teton Retreat, since the opening on the Fifteenth of December and have seen some of these Conclaves. Where the Great Being Neptune and all of the Great Spirits of all of the oceans, rivers, and creeks gather together. All are under the direction of the Great Being Neptune, They are given direct and specific Instruction and pass that along to the Undines in that Realm, so that this Great Change may take place with the fullest possible Cooperation of the Water Element.

The Beloved Planetary Silent Watcher, Beloved Immaculata has come close to the Teton Retreat, in order that the Directors of the Forces of Nature may look again upon the Divine Pattern and Plan of the Planet Earth as held in Her Pristine Bosom by the Immaculate Concept, which She has sustained through the centuries. There the Beloved Beings Virgo, Aries and the Beings that guard the Salamanders can see the Earth again as it was when it first became habitable. Then, the Beloved Beings Virgo, Aries, the Gnomes, Sylphs, Undines and the Salamanders are all shown how this Planet on which you live was in the beginning and how it shall be as it is returned to Its Perfect Estate. Through the Intelligent Cooperation of the Nature Kingdom a great deal of unnecessary confusion can be avoided.

For instance, in My case dealing with the harvest, dealing with the Magnetizing and Externalizing of the very substance that provides the food for the bodies of Mankind, seasons will differ and all those little Beings which represent the various flowers, the various shrubs, trees and the various crops in the Vegetable Kingdom, have to learn that their appearance on the Screen of Life will be set on a New Pattern. They will have to learn, as you are learning, the GREAT LESSON OF PLIABILITY! Everyone of them from the tiniest Elemental that creates the very first crocus and snowdrop to the greater Elementals that act through the entire harvest of the vegetable production. They are learning that the activities of the future will require from them less Automatic Reaction and more INTUITIVE RESPONSE TO A COSMIC MOMENT.

That is well for you to think and ponder upon! Particularly, Beloved Ones, when you have lived for a certain number of years upon this Earth and you have formed a certain pattern of living, of waking, of sleeping, of working and relaxing. You lose the PLIABILITY and the ELASTICITY of the youthful years. It is essential that you Call to your "PRESENCE" and your HOLY CHRIST SELF to recreate for you that Elasticity and Pliability. This will enable at a moment's notice to Render Service whatsoever it may be, and not feel any personal discomfort at a change of plans, which has been perhaps the Pattern for forty, fifty or sixty years of Life.

Beloved Ones, the old giveth way to the New, We are in that day NOW! We do not mean the old of body, We mean the old order, the order which has been active until the Beloved

Ascended Master Saint Germain came forth and began the Expansion of the Ceremonial Ray. The old order is receding and the Great Ceremonial Activities of the Seventh Ray are beginning to find Expression. They will not be always in complete accord with the consciousness that you have developed, shall we say, in the course of this and several previous embodiments.

Therefore, We have to have BALANCE of course, to remain strong and true in Our Cognizance of the IMMORTALITY and ALL-POWER OF "GOD," but Pliable enough to be used by the Ascended Host of Light at any given moment, at any point on the Planet Earth; wheresoever your own "PRESENCE" or Master might send you to Render Service and Assistance - without all of the props and all of the written material in your hands. You will have only your Light, your Master's Radiation and you will be as efficacious as your Pliability under trying circumstances will allow.

Now, We spoke about ORDER being HEAVEN'S FIRST LAW, and We do not wish to attempt to confuse the outer mind by referring today to Pliability. Common sense and good reason will show you the razor's edge. Have everything in your world in as Perfect Order as you can according to the directions of common sense; but be Pliable enough, so that the Master or the Angel can utilize you as a Cup - for Benediction, Faith, Physical Protection, Illumination, Love, Purity, Concentration, Ministration or Invocation - without spending most of the Energy that They want to pour through you in persuading you that it is the right thing to do.

Beloved Ones, as Our Sister spoke this morning about Our Blessed Master Hilarion being the Great Persuader, I thought how truly, every One of Us Who Represent The Spiritual Hierarchy have spent more Energy in persuading earnest ones to stay with Us to the close of a life span, or that they are worthy enough to be a part of Our Endeavor, than We have spent in Directing those Magnificent Rays, which are Ours to Give.

Energy is energy, above and below! We may use Our Energy in persuading your feelings to LET GO of your troubles, persuading your mind to LET GO of mental concepts, persuading your etheric garments to LET GO of the hate, resentments and rebellion not only of this embodiment, but of centuries. And persuading your flesh bodies to GET UP and Render a Service that seems wonderful to your mind, but your physical vehicle sometimes feels is too much effort to put into action. That is Our Life and Our Direction. Enfolding and Directing toward you constantly like a search light, a MIGHTY RAY OF ENERGY, which is a Pressure of Persuasion for each and every chela - To Keep On - and to feel himself a part of THE GREAT DIVINE PLAN!

We have had to use Our Energy for persuasion, not only in this embodiment, but every time that We have contacted unascended beings, since the veil of maya fell. Conversely, if the chela would only ACCEPT and SET ABOUT their "FATHER'S" BUSINESS, We could pour into the BUSINESS OF THE "FATHER," that Energy that We have used in the persuasive process.

Of course, in the God-Free Estate, One does not tire and it is one of the most beautiful feelings that you will all experience when you pass through the veil of so-called death and are in an Ascended Body. But if there were such a thing as weariness in The Hierarchy, I think it would be the weariness of persuading of chelas - to stand, to face, to conquer and to sustain their activities - as feeble or as great as they think they are up to the end.

Now, there are individuals who feel unworthy, and they feel they have nothing to add to Our Activities and shouldn't even participate in Our Endeavors. We have to persuade them through feeling; through the Angels of Comfort and every type of Divine Transference of Vital Energies

for them to keep on. They suffer from self-depreciation and all those negative qualities which We will not enumerate. Then, We have the overzealous individuals who have some wonderful ideas and We have to persuade them to hold back a little on their Energies, they will blow themselves and the chelas they are working with to bits and We will have nothing left.

Some of the Great Ascended Masters are not much on persuasion. Beloved Master Morya, presents it and that is it. You may take it or you may leave it alone. Beloved Kuthumi, is Patience Personified, going over and over and over a Point of Law with some lukewarm chela, that is not really interested in even getting up off the bed. You have Beloved Archangel Chamuel, Rendering that same Service; persuading the talents to come forth from every blessed artist - interesting, encouraging and persuading them onward. You have Serapis Bey, again like Master Morya, take it or leave it. Persuasion is not part of His Policy. If you want to go to Heaven and gain the Ascension; He says, DO IT! If you want to stay here, stay! Then you have the Great Master Hilarion, Who, of course, is very, very active in persuasion. It is His Service! He is a most Wonderful Teacher. He has a most magnificent background of parables, stories and a great knowledge of every world religion. When He gets all those people in the Temple at Crete; all those so-called agnostics, I swear to you that Hilarion could persuade a duck that he was a swan. Beloved Master Jesus; too, is a great persuader, through Love primarily. And Beloved Master Saint Germain! Just looking into those liquid eyes; just feeling the Love that He has for this Earth, just sharing the Vision that is His, for every individual that comes here - every animal; all living things, all imprisoned Angels and Elementals. The great, great persuasion of His ENTHUSIASM! I marvel at that. He has Enthusiasm and He has the most wonderful TRUST in people, as you know.

Many, many lifestreams who have betrayed Him through the centuries, while He was on Earth, and not yet Ascended, He has gathered around Him again, even in this embodiment. I sometimes marvel at the wonderful Trust He has, the Trust of a child in these individuals. And that Trust will bear fruit, because it is persuading the HOLY CHRIST SELF within those who have manifested iniquity, to begin to externalize perfection.

I often see Him pouring over those magnificent charts and maps, which are His Personal Possession. Showing FREEDOM'S STAR as it will be when all the pain; distress, age, disintegration, decay and chaos are removed. When the Angelic Host, Dignified and Beautiful, shall walk with Man and be visible to their sight. As He looks over those maps and charts, sometimes I will come to where He is sitting. He is like a little boy,

He will point to a Light. This individual is going to Render this Service for the Planet Earth here! I knowing the individual; as well as Saint Germain or perhaps a little better - never offer advice unless asked for it. But sometimes after He has given Me such a glowing account I go and pray; not only for that Soul, but for Our Beloved Ascended Saint Germain! That His Trust in such a one will be fulfilled.

Oh, how We Love Him, All of Us, as He Represents the GREAT PRINCE OF DIVINE ORDER! The Great Prince, Whose Radiance and Power is softened by that Magnificent LOVE! Blessed Ones, in Heaven's Realm, I think there is no Being more Loved than your Ascended Master Saint Germain. He worked so long on Earth and He is so one-pointed in The Hierarchy about Transferring the Activities of Divinity into human consciousness, and having the human consciousness then bring it forth in Manifest Form.

Sometimes, He dresses in the Great Garments as the PRINCE OF THE NEW AGE and sometimes He is just simply dressed in white as He busies Himself about, securing support from Angels; Archangels, Cherubim, Seraphim and Masters. I find Him everywhere! He is in the Elemental Kingdom; He is at the Conclave at the Teton Retreat, He is talking with the Beloved Virgo, the Beloved Neptune and the Beloved Beings there about the Axis Change. He is speaking with Beloved Polaris and Magnus and all Those connected with it.

Then He takes time, Beloved Ones, whenever one of you Blessed Chelas is in distress or require the use of the Violet Flame. He takes time no matter what He is doing, to send either His Emissary, or Direct a Light Ray to you, carrying His Full Gathered Cosmic Momentum of His Violet Ray for you to use! His business is unequal and He certainly will Qualify to become in the future the LORD OF FREEDOM'S STAR! I know not when that hour will be and when that change will come; but I Am sure that the Ascended Master Saint Germain in a future day will be a Magnificent LORD OF THE WORLD - like the present LORD GAUTAMA and the BELOVED SANAT KUMARA.

All of your Energy, Love and Light - I give now to Our Beloved Saint Germain in Gratitude for what He has done for each one of you. Thank you so much. It is difficult for a mother or father to start talking about one child without talking about them all, and yet, there is a time limit. So I cannot go through All of Them and I feel very definitely that They also deserve Commendation. God Bless Them, Each and Everyone for all that They have done. They know that I Love Them and They know that you Love Them; but I could not resist on this day, giving particular Recognition to Beloved Saint Germain, because of His Activity in the present and His Activity in the future.

The Petitions, as you know, have been coming in to the Angel of the Scroll. The Council Halls are filled. I, Myself have been there, almost every minute that I could. Beloved Sanat Kumara has returned from His festivities on Venus and is also present.

The beautiful chairs, carved in crystal and green are prepared and ready in the atmosphere above the Grand Teton Retreat, for the lowering by the Silent Watcher of the Thought-Form for the Year of Nineteen Fifty-Eight on New Year's Eve. More and more of the Divine Beings are coming into the atmosphere of Earth as the Interstellar Highways are opened. These Great Interstellar Highways are magnificent and they are Safeguards for the descent of Divine Beings from other Universes into the atmosphere of Earth.

All is greatly festive at the Teton Retreat and the Beloved Lord Lanto and Beloved Confucius Together are as always magnificent Hosts of Light. The Other Beings are busy persuading the chelas. Many of you have already brought your Petitions and they have been incorporated into those of the Ascended Master's or you have been assigned to present them yourselves on New Year's Eve.

As you were told, several members from the former compound have already brought in very good Petitions which Master Serapis is using. Other members of this same group have rather disdained them for that. Any endeavor to move forward from one plane of existence to the one higher, results in the suction from the mass from which you are endeavoring to disconnect yourself. You have found that in your own experience. For example, those of you who were born into orthodox families and moved upward into the metaphysical activity and then into the Higher Spiritual Activity. There is a suction, a pull of energy which is, I shan't say natural, it is unnatural, but it is an activity that takes place. So when the blessed beings who had come out of the

compound had brought their Petitions and they went back to their fellow mates you can imagine how popular they were. However, they have not reneged on their Petitions and have taken their stand. They have stayed with that which took great strength. These people that are impounded are some of the strongest mentally and some of the strongest lifestreams that the Planet Earth has had the privilege of entertaining. They have stood their ground, so to speak; with their Petitions, although they are not being spoken to by any of their friends. You know when you stand your ground and you do make the effort to advance, there are always a few curious ones that perhaps will try to do the same thing. We are hoping now, that these few and blessed strong souls may encourage the coming forth of others like them.

I had three stories ready for you today, but you must be Pliable, even Here. At six o'clock this morning I had a lovely nativity story. All about the Birth of Beloved Jesus, and My great opportunity to Serve with Mother Mary before Jesus' Birth. And through the MERCY OF THE LAW hold back that Birth four hours, until Joseph could secure a place for Her of safety. Then later on in the day the currents changed and the discussion was to be on Interstellar Highways and all the Beings Representing Science, including Master Hilarion and All Those on the Fifth Ray. Then We changed again and so We had to compromise on the very conglomerate expression that I have been able to give to you this morning. At another time, I will tell you about Jesus, Mary and Joseph. It would have been perilous and really caused the stillbirth of Jesus, if We had not had that FOUR HOUR GRACE! That is a story in itself and your blessed minds can absorb only so much and your bodies can absorb only so much. You have been so generous of yourselves all through this embodiment and the last embodiment when I knew you, that I shall restrain My Enthusiasm as I tell - The Boys. I always have to, you know, before They come forth, particularly Beloved Morya and Those Powerful Ones. I tell Them to restrain some of Their Vehemence and save some for the next time. But, as Morya says; it is so long between now and the next time, sometimes it is six months and I can feel for Them.

Yet, this morning We have given to you the Comfort of the Holy Spirit; the Blessings of Our Presence and a Homely Family Visit one with the other. May the Lord "God" Watch Over You!

*MAHA CHOHAN*

## **BELOVED MASTER JESUS – Address – 12/30/1957**

Beloved of the Light and Blessed Mother, I thank you for the opportunity of speaking to you during this season when My Advent is Honored among the sons and daughters of men.

My Beloved Mother speaking of the Angelic Host brings to mind very forcibly that I, in Gethsemane's Garden and many other places during My Life would not have sustained My 'Positive Consciousness' without the Power of the Angelic Host keeping Me upon Life's Path, until the Pattern that I was to fulfill was completed. I had the great assistance of that Mighty Host of Heaven and I Am grateful in the extreme that you among the people of Earth and you Guardian Spirits from other Stars who have temporarily succumbed to human appearances shall be FREE! FREE! FREE! Free as the lepers when I called the Flame forth, free as Lazarus from the experience of so-called death, as free as the obsessed when I called that Spirit of Life forth, as free as the blind who came to Me and as free as Myself on this night as I stand here in your presence and accept FREEDOM for you in the Name of "Almighty God" with Full Power. (please be seated Beloved Ones).

Freedom sometimes requires a tremendous surge of Positively, Qualified Energy which I used on occasion in My ministry to 'shock' out of a individuals Etheric Body a pattern of misqualified energy that had accumulated.

Now, if you had a sheet that had been filled with water and someone came along and emptied that water out, that is exactly what happens when One of the Ascended Beings removes from the Etheric Body deeply buried energy. Its removal requires a powerful surge of energy on Our part to transmute the discordant condition. The tendency of the human consciousness after Our departure is to turn back to its habitual pattern and misqualify its God given energy once again. Now, in the Name of "Almighty God" I call for every assistance from Beloved Alpha and Omega, from the Gods of every Sun of this Solar System and the Solar Gods that are in the atmosphere of Philadelphia tonight that all individuals here tonight and any place on the face of the Earth be released from their human concepts of imperfection. I ask in the Name and the "Power of God" by which every so called miracle that I rendered was accomplished. I ask for the sustaining power of the Ascended Master Retreats to enfold each and every one of you. I ask that you be taken home safely and not allow your human consciousness to accept limitation, so that in the morning you have a Buoyant, Positive Christ Consciousness which is the consciousness of your own Holy Christ Self.

Beloved Ones, when you are dealing with a very small focus of distress from Our side of the veil, very little energy is required to direct into it. Conversely, in these classes We use the energy of your force field to send a powerful force to release millions of people from their discordant accumulations. That is why We are grateful that your vehicles are strong, because you really are Our Bodies in the world of form. You are the Body of Christ in the world of form! You are the Body of Mother Mary in the world of form! You are the Body of Archangel Michael in the world of form! You are the Body of the Ascended Master Saint Germain in the world of form!

We utilize you individually and collectively as We can when a Cosmic Moment allows Us to render a service to Mankind and to CUT YOU FREE! The FREEDOM IS PERMANENT when your 'motive' is good and your 'motive' is to serve God. Many of you in this room have loved ones to whom you can direct the Full Power of this Fiat. One day when we stand face to face

you and I, you shall be grateful for what was done tonight, not only for yourselves but for every member of the race. This Fiat goes into the disembodied realm, the sleepers realm and into the realm where the people of the former compound dwell.

I Am very grateful that the veil of maya is so thin tonight. There are over 14 of you within this room who have been able to 'see' My Mother or Myself! That is a magnificent accomplishment Beloved Ones, because you have done it without any desire for phenomena. This will give you added 'conviction' in your service in 1958. So until we meet at the Teton Retreat - in love, gratitude and in full acceptance of your Jesus Christ Freedom from Distress - Mother and I remain your Humble Servants and your Loving, Loving Friends.

*JESUS*

## **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Address 1/1/1958**

Flourtown, Pa.

The Activity of the 7th Ray is Ordered Service. It is a Divine Service which is determined primarily by the consciousness of your celebrant or group leader. It is determined by the efficacy that celebrant draws around the entire class the vibratory action of thought, feeling, song, visualizations and decrees connected with the service that you desire to render. It is also connected with the activity of your acolytes. Those individuals who prepare the altar and sanctify the sanctuary in every way possible. The third aspect is the training and cooperation of the communicants or the students in the group. This forms the trinity as far as unascended beings go.

The acolyte purifies the sanctuary by song and prayer, which creates a Force Field for the descent of the Radiation of the presiding Ascended Master. The celebrant has a great responsibility because the receptivity of the communal groups consciousness is dependent on the directive that comes from the platform.

In the New Age there will be an expanded activity and type of ceremonial worship in group decree work and fundamental instruction. This will greatly clarify for the group leaders the way and means to prepare and utilize the potential of each individual who is to become a member of the communal service. These classes which have taken place under Beloved Morya are different from ordinary decree groups, because you are coming as close as possible to the Throne of Deity. That means that the acolyte, celebrant, and communicant must unify their consciousness to one pointedness upon the Visitation of the Divine Being Whose Radiation will pour forth when the apex of the communal worship is reached. I stress to you to conserve and collect your energies for a specific purpose, so that you create a magnificent Triangle of Light that pierces into the Realm of the Ascended Masters. This will make a perfect connection for the Descending Beam of Light, which is the Ascended Master's Instruction, Radiation, Grace and Gift to you and through you to all mankind.

We have taken the Symbol of the Double Triangle to explain this to you. The upper point of the Triangle represents the singleness of purpose and consciousness which is achieved by the cooperative endeavors of the celebrant, acolyte and communicant. When this activity has reached its apex it forms a perfect "receptacle" for the descent of a similar Triangle which is formed by the Ascended Being Who is giving the Address. If the unascended beings energies are scattered over too wide a field, then a cloud-like mist of aspiration develops and it has no apex or point to reach into the Ascended Master Realm. The type and power of aspiring force will determine the type and power of descending energies from above. In other words, the "cup" that you offer will be duplicated by the Divine Beings. Many church congregations send out prayer force and its power depends upon the unification of energy toward a specific God Purpose. In most cases that prayer force will be unformed, so the Angelic Host and the Devas of Ceremony will assist to raise it to the Throne of God. The returning energy is an Iridescent Mist of Light, which blesses the church congregation and some of their vicinity. However, it is not the Perfect Triangle of Power and Receptivity which needed to reach and benefit all of mankind.

The individual who is to be the celebrant and perform the activity of accelerating the vibratory action of the group must use God-Intelligence, God-Discrimination and God-Control within the

compass of their own consciousness to design the Pattern of the Triangle. EVERY DESTRUCTIVE FORCE WILL TRY TO DESTROY THE PATTERN! Consequently, there is a tremendous responsibility for the “guardians” of the celebrant to prepare a Force Field to guard the leader and keep the Pattern of the Triangle from being disturbed. This will assist the celebrant to fulfill the tremendous responsibility and obligation of creating a Triangle (cup) through which a Divine Being can release Their energy.

The Divine Trinity of the Upper Triangle is represented by the Ascended Master (celebrant), the Builders of Form (acolyte) and the Angelic Host (communicant). If the unascended beings do not unify and cooperate completely or they are distracted, disturbed or exhausted - then the Divine Beings must use more of Their Vital Energy to fill in the gap. Consequently, there is less energy available to bless mankind. In the Ordered Service of the 7th Ray with a wonderful cooperation between Divine Beings and unascended beings, I Am endeavoring to help you understand what it means to have Heaven and Earth meet for the benefit of the entire race. This is essential for you when the time comes that We are visible on the Earth. Remember to call to the Angels of Ministration and the Divine Beings for protection. It will conserve energy from Our Realm and release more of your energy.

*SAINT GERMAIN*

## BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 2/1958

Friends of My Heart!

Life Energy, as you know, is subject to the will of the individual who, desiring to express himself actively, sets up an Inner Cause. (The Law of Energy and the Law of Vibration are the basis for all religious illumination and scientific application). This Cause creates a Motion of Energy that begins to Pulsate by reason of the individual's presence in the Universe, and the Energy which Pulsates would not move at that time and in that pattern unless the individual Self-Consciously chose to rearrange the electrons that make up the Energy in some conscious or unconscious pattern that forms a Cause, which, of course, has its resultant Effect.

The moment a Self-Conscious Being has set up the FIRST CAUSE he has changed the pattern of his own world and the entire Universe, because that Cause, vibrating from the Invisible World outward, must of necessity manifest an Effect of one type or another and that Effect in turn will set up succeeding Causes. **THUS, HE HAS BECOME A CREATOR, BUT NOT YET A MASTER OF HIS CREATION.** Many beings shrink from creating Causes, and prefer to live an almost unconscious Life, because the tremendous endeavor behind setting vibration into action, and handling the return current of Energy, seems more strenuous than the lifestream chooses to experience. On the other hand, individuals of a very energetic and positive nature create many Causes, and by the very positive use of Life, are subject to the return Energy with greater pressure in both its beneficent and malefic Effects.

The purpose of teaching the students, through the Self-Conscious Direction of Energy, how to Create Causes that have only Beneficial Effects, is to ultimately Develop Master Beings Who can proceed with the Creation and Sustenance of God Designs in the Great Universal Scheme of Things. After a time the students begin to mature in consciousness and Causes are more carefully set into motion, and here they endeavor to move through Life Effecting the Universe around them in only such a manner as will benefit themselves and the whole. Then they are not so prolific in the haphazard use of Life - they are more willing to Purify the Inner Bodies, and the **CREATION OF CAUSES IS SELFCONSCIOUS**, reaping only Beneficent Effects to themselves and others. When they come to this point the aura takes on a distinctly different vibration, and it becomes a beautiful color that has often been seen by advanced chelas.

When an individual enters the aura of the maturing lifestream, where its Energy waves are not in constant, uncontrolled motion, he feels the symmetry, harmony, ease, and peace. Thus, when the developing Soul sets up a Cause - it is more powerful, potent and lasting.

Let us remember, Dear Ones, that it is not only the physical body, but also the mental, etheric and emotional bodies that through force of habit or evolution are prone to create a constant bombardment of good or evil in the Universe. These Causes, however, sooner or later must come under the control of the Peace Commanding "I AM Presence" in the Heart.

*My Peace abides with you, each one.*

**MAHA CHOCHAN**

## BELOVED ELOHIM VISTA – Address – 3/30/1958

Flourtown, Pa.

Beloved and Blessed Ones of Light, I Am Vista the Elohim of Music, among many other diversified activities. It is My Obligation and Joy to see that the Cosmic Tone and Symphony of the entire Planetary System is pleasing to the Ears of “Almighty God” and is in Harmony with the Cosmic Symphony of every other Planetary System belonging to this Galaxy. Therefore, you can see My extreme interest, in helping to recreate from within the Planet Earth itself, the Harmonious Tone of the Earth, all her billions of people, her Elemental Life and the Angelic Host who serve her, invisibly or embodied.

As The Great Musician, it has been My Obligation to Enfold the Earth and her evolutions in a substance through which the dissonance of the dark star could not penetrate and adversely affect The Music of the Spheres. For every Soul whose Heart Truly Sings and whose Spirit is Free and who contributes to the Planet Earth destined to be Freedom’s Star, there are a million whose melody is dissonant and destructive and chaotic.

So through the Power of Music, Harmoniously Qualified, shall We on the Fifth Ray endeavor to Raise the Physical Consciousness, the Mental Consciousness, the Emotional and Etheric Consciousness of all Mankind, to a point where each on the flute of their own Life Essence and the bodies which have been provided for them by the Elementals may contribute their Song to the Cosmic Melody of this Earth. And We may remove in Joy that protective band around the Earth, and the Song of Freedom’s Star shall be most Sweet, most Delicate and most Beautiful.

Will you, who desire to be Individual and Component Parts in the establishment upon this Earth of the Permanent Golden Age, endeavor to Contribute some Music from your Heart? It is not always the audible sound from the vocal cords that contributes to The Music of the Spheres. Oh, no, it is what a Man is Thinking, Feeling and Saying that creates around him an Aura of Harmony, Peace and Healing. Or an Aura is created that is so dissonant that even if that one speaketh not a word, the sensitive ones touching that Aura, feels that dissonance. So on Behalf of Music I want your Souls to Sing, not just in class. I want your Souls to Sing as you move about the most mundane activities of daily living. For In Light there is no high or low position. There is only the ETERNAL NOW and the Song of the Soul that fills the Aura and the atmosphere, of a true, devoted chela is the greatest gift that can be given. It is the Song of Clean Thoughts rising in the atmosphere and the Song of Harmonious Feeling pouring forth, as the Sun pours forth its Rays. This is one of the Activities of My Humble Self. HARMONY! Harmony to the millions of embodied lifestreams. Harmony to the very substance of this Earth, which so long ago We created and when it was so created - was Crystalline, Beautiful and Transparent. Through the very Earth herself came, not only Light, but Music, as the Earth on its Straightened Axis poured forth her Symphony. That Symphony was composed of all the evolutions of the Earth and all of the Elements; as well as the Holy Innocents who embodied upon her, the Guardian Spirits, the Cosmic Masters, the Angels and Devas, Who were a part of those First Golden Ages.

Music you know has both color and fragrance, so from the Earth went forth the Fragrance of the magnificent creation in which We, the Elohim cooperated with Beloved Helios and Vesta and this Planetary System was enriched indeed by that Music. Ah, how long it has been since the Music of the Spheres has been heard and in its place are the groans of travail, the pain and

the agony of the evolutions, that would long since been destined for extinction had it not been for the Mercy of your Lord Sanat Kumara, Lord Gautama and your Friends of Light.

May I ask you in all good Friendship, to keep your own Vibratory Action as Positive and raised up as possible. If your Souls are weary or your bodies seem temporarily tired let Me place My arms about you and let the Music of My Own Heart heal you, as It swirls in, through and around your bodies raising you like a feather into that Realm of Perfection, where you are Destined to Dwell for Eternity and where you can live - Now! Ah, Beloved Ones that wait for a swift transition from your limitation and human consciousness into Freedom, when you could make that Transition NOW, while We are here to help you. All the Music in My Causal Body and all the Happiness that is within It is yours! All you have to do is Speak My Name or Think on Me and I shall gather you up into My arms as a mother gathers up her child until you Feel the Comfort from The Music of the Spheres. And until whatever one of your bodies is distressing you will come into Peace. TRY! All We can do is Offer you these Activities which are Ours and then you are at Liberty to 'ACCEPT' and 'USE IT.'

As My Service also is concerned with Healing, you will understand how the Activities of Harmony and of Music are wound into the Activity of Permanent Healing. Healing of every distress; Moral, Mental, Emotional, Etheric and Physical. That Healing can come Instantly, when the Full Gathered, Cosmic Momentum of Myself, the Beloved Crystal, Beloved Raphael, Beloved Mary and Beloved Hilarion are Invoked. It will give to you or those who are in seeming shadows the Full Pressure and Power of the Momentum of Healing that is Ours and it is REAL.

It will be as practical and useable as your 'ACCEPTANCE' and 'USE' makes it. We pour to and through you Our Words, Our Radiation and Our Very Life, but FREE WILL is the measure of Acceptance of Our Gifts. In cooperation with My endeavors to give assistance in Healing, My Beloved Crystal (My Divine Complement and Feminine Counterpart) offers the Full Purifying Essence of Her Crystal Ray. When this Ray surges through the Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical Consciousness it can wash away in an Instant the karma of millions of years, instead of jot by jot. Call unto My Beloved and Allow that Crystalline Substance to wash through your Bodies, until they are as Pure as when first you were Created by "God."

Be not satisfied with compromise, when you can have the fullness of this assistance given to you, unless you hang on to those human qualities that are not "God" - Qualified. If you allow Crystal to wash the outside of the sepulcher and not change your consciousness, you will not have the Full Efficacy of the Treatment She offers Because She can act only according to your 'ACCEPTANCE' and according to your 'FREE WILL' I ask you to OPEN the Doors and Windows of your SOUL! Even those of you that feel there is little sin left in you. The outer mind consciously knows little of what has been in the past. Take that Radiation of Beloved Crystal into your minds, bodies, beings and worlds. And anchor it into the Earth, so that wherever your feet step, a beautiful crystal flower rises and you become a Purifying Agent wherever you move along Life's Pathway.

I Am the Elohim of Concentration and Consecration. Have you thought about how important is the Concentration of your Energies? To bring from an abstract idea - through your vacillating Emotional Body, your rather cluttered, forgive Me, Mental Body, your preconceived Etheric Memory and your brain substance which is qualified with all types of energy - a physical manifestation. That requires the Power of Concentration, that no unascended being on this Earth has in himself. Even Beloved Jesus, in His Great Ministry Required the Assistance of

Ourselves to hold Him Concentrated in Purpose and Consecrated in Active Service! So you shall Require and do Require that Power of Concentration, until the abstract becomes the expressed manifestation of form.

We have said to you before that many lovely ideas float in the minds of the ascetic. Many beautiful thoughts, poems, prose and scientific inventions that could benefit the race, do enter into the Mental Bodies of Mankind. But the Power of Concentration of Energy to bring that forth into a visible, tangible, workable, practical form is lacking. So these magnificent ideas remain either in the Inner Bodies, the Etheric Body of the one who has drawn them forth, or if that one stops concentrating on the idea - it flows forth and another man or woman on the Earth who pick it up and complete it - as a beautiful invention, a magnificent poem or whatever it may be.

You have a Divine Plan, Beloved Ones, everyone of you. There is no individual belonging to the Evolution of the Earth who does not have a Divine Plan. You have asked to be shown that Divine Plan. Have you 'Concentrated' then, all of your Feelings, Thoughts, Words and Actions to Fulfill that Divine Plan, as a Magnificent Expression that all the world may see? Or have you allowed the vacillating currents of energy in your Bodies and the distractions of the world through your senses to break your Powers of Concentration? So that you dabble with many things and are master over none? Measure by your Own Christ Light that which you have done!

Beloved Ones, the brain is a magnificent instrument. It was created by the Builders of Form and the Body Elemental to be used by the Higher Mind. The brain of man is composed of cells that have been evolved and accelerated beyond any of the other cells of his body except the Heart cells. The vibratory action of the Heart cells are the most rapid in the physical body. The vibratory action of the Brain cells are second. These cells, made up of innumerable electrons swinging around their core forming atoms, are more Intelligent and Receptive than the cells that make up any of the other organs of the physical form.

This beautiful and complex instrument, which We refer to as the brain was created primarily to be the 'RECEIVER' of the "GOD" DIRECTIONS from the "PRESENCE," the Higher Mental Body and the Three Fold Flame in the Heart. So that the physical body of the unascended being could couple his faculties and developed virtues in Externalizing The Divine Plan.

The brain is connected with the outer world by the senses. The senses are to receive an outpouring of The DIVINE DIRECTIVE FROM WITHIN, which is a positive current of energy flowing from the "PRESENCE" through the Silver Cord into the Three Plumes in your Heart and into the Brain. Those senses should out picture through the eye, the ear, the breath, the touch and through your speech - every "GOD" DIRECTION from your "PRESENCE." Instead, Mankind has 'INVERTED' this flow of energy and the five avenues of the senses have been the open door to the intrusion of imperfection from the human consciousness and the outer world - through touch, speech, sight and hearing. And the brain has recorded within itself, instead of the GREAT DIRECTIVE of "ALMIGHTY GOD" - all of this conglomerate mass of human maya, which revolves around and forms the aura of the individual.

Beloved Ones, this inversion has slowed down the vibratory action of the brain cells and has made the brain of man the 'Servant' of the senses rather than the 'Cup' in which the Holy Christ Mind abides. Now, in the use of the Powers of Concentration the brain again comes under the Direction of the Holy Christ Mind and the senses become the five open doors of blessing into the world in which you abide. Thus, the Light flowing into and through you flows out through all of your senses. And the Positive Current of Energy passing through those senses is so Powerful

that the negative currents of energy of all the human race and of all the mass mind cannot touch such a one.

You are either going to allow your senses to Govern your Consciousness or you are going to allow "God" to Govern your Consciousness. When the senses report to the brain tragedy, disaster, chaos, ill health and old age, you are sucking into the substance of your physical body, as well as your Inner Bodies those very qualities and experiences. And you will have to pass through them, because The Law is Impersonal and acts according to your Use Of Life. Consequently, 'Reverse' those currents and direct your attention to the "God" that made you. And 'Reconsecrate' your Thoughts, Feelings, Memories, Senses, and your brain structure to that "God." Then, you will feel that Positive Current of Energy, which will not only enable you to Concentrate upon your Divine Plan, but will flow through you and automatically repel negative human appearances. This will enable you to Complete in Mastery and in Dignity your Part in the Divine Plan.

Now, Beloved Ones, Concentration as I speak of it from the standpoint of the Elohim, never requires a strain on the mind or the feelings. When you Concentrate through effort of human will on something you have no interest in, or you feel through a sense of duty you should pursue - you are not completing The Divine Plan for which you were created. As a result, you will have a conflict in your consciousness - between your human sense of duty and the Divine Consciousness of your Higher Mental Body, which does everything In "God's" Name.

We do not take up the Subject of Concentration from the standpoint of the Elohim Builders too often, because sincere and earnest chelas strain themselves Mentally, Emotionally and Physically to a point that is beyond wisdom.

One of the measures by which you can know if you are Concentrating upon Fulfilling your Divine Plan is the Sense of Happiness within you. If you are 'Heart Happy' and 'Soul Happy' in what you are doing or what you are endeavoring to do, then you are Concentrating and Consecrating your Life to the "God" Plan. If you are unhappy or feel distressed in doing some service for duty's sake, it is most likely either the human pressure of your zealous nature or the pressure of some other human being upon you. Because HAPPY CONCENTRATION IS A BEAUTIFUL THING! For example, the artist, Beloved Paderewski, Concentrated as he played six hours at a time on the piano. He enjoyed It - for him it was Life! And the results of his Concentration and Consecration to the Music of the Spheres was a Benediction and Blessing to the great audiences that heard him. And the world was a better place because he lived. He Concentrated his Life on Mastering the Piano and he had something beautiful to give to Life.

You have something Beautiful to Give to Life - each of you - so don't waste the One Gift which is Yours To Give - that only you among all the ten billion Souls using the Earth as a Schoolroom can Externalize. Do not Concentrate on the problems of another, the errors of another, or allowing your senses to cognize imperfection. Just Concentrate on your "God" Plan and Pattern - then allow that Concentrating Power to enter into your consciousness, feelings, mind and flesh.

If you find Concentration difficult, do not stay with it for long periods of time. In every Activity which We give, it is one of Joy, one that gives Peace, one that gives Happiness, one that gives Health and one that gives Unity. In your Application, if that is not your personal experience, wait a bit and ask your Ever- Present "God" for Guidance - ask for My Ray of Concentration as you

Pray. Then when the Full Glory of the Plan is shown to you - you can Kneel Humbly and Consecrate Yourself to Fulfill that Plan - in Harmony, Joy and Peace.

So today, each of you are destined to be a 'CHRISTUS,' - an Externalized Manifestation of your own "PRESENCE." As the Beautiful Essence of the Beloved Crystal is poured through you - ACCEPT IT! As the Beautiful Essence of the Concentration Flame of Beloved Lord Raphael Reconsecrates your Senses - ACCEPT IT! As the Beloved Mother Mary pours to you Her Healing Grace - ACCEPT IT! As the Strength of Truth of the Great Master Hilarion, charges and charges these Words into your Emotional Body - ACCEPT THEM! LET ME - help you to Fulfill your Divine Plan; in Music, in Harmony and in Peace.

*VISTA*

## **BELOVED ARCHANGEL GABRIEL – Address – 4/3/1958**

Flourtown, Pa.

Hail! Beloved and Blessed Children of All Mighty “God,” walking temporarily the pathways of this Earth. I Am Gabriel, the Announcer, and One of the Messengers of the “Most High, Living God.” Who has come on numerous occasions, recorded and nonrecorded, throughout eons of time to bring the Worded Instruction and the Power of Conviction of “Almighty God” to a dedicated and consecrated consciousness. One who is so embedded in the emotional, mental, etheric and physical strata of the Earth that they have temporarily lost the vision of their Divine Pattern and Plan for Being, which they Vowed to Fulfill before taking embodiment. I Am He, Who sees and knows the Immaculate Concept for everyone of the ten billion Souls belonging to Earth’s Evolution or acting in the Capacity of Guardian Spirits.

My Temple of Light in the Fourth Realm is open to those Divine and Perfect Images of “God” in which each and everyone of you, as well as, the billions to whom I refer, come often to Honor the Resurrection Flame. Beloved and Precious Friends of Light, it is, as has been told to you before, easy for the Soul in the lighter, Etheric Garment before birth, to take a Vow after looking on the Divine Plan for a century. They see the Masters of Wisdom and the Angelic Beings Serving “God’s” Plan. They look upon the Cosmic Screen and the Beauty of that Plan - and eagerly and zealously Vow to be a part of externalizing that Plan - when given the opportunity through the gates of birth.

Since the fall of man and the creation of the human consciousness, the veil of human creation fills the lower atmosphere, which negatively effects the emotions, the mind, the etheric consciousness, as well as, the brain and flesh structure of unascended beings. They are not always able to remember the Divine Plan, which they have sworn to give the greater part of their life to, and that Plan is blurred or completely forgotten during their entire lifetime.

Now, this is My Service in the Universe and My Service to the Peoples of Earth - that wherever I Am Invoked - I direct into the outer consciousness and the very brain structure of the physical body itself - a Beam of Energy that holds within It the Full Divine Plan, which each lifestream has Vowed to fulfill in the course of that Earth Life. To Clarify with all the cooperation of the Elohim of Purity, Beloved Astrea, Beloved Hope and the Great Serapis - the Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical Consciousness of such a one - making them Receptive to the Divine Idea or the Immaculate Concept, which they are to fulfill.

Now there is a requirement, in order to be an Acceptor of My Presence and this Gift of Projected Vision. There is required within the student, the chela or the earnest man or woman desiring to Consecrate his or her Life to any good or constructive purpose - the necessity of being in a ‘Receptive Consciousness, which is a State, which WE refer to as ‘GRACE.’ Grace is not merely one Virtue. Grace is composed of the Seven Virtues that represent the Mighty Chohans of the Seven Rays. Grace is FAITH in “Almighty God,” His Divine Messengers and in the good in all men. Grace is ILLUMINATION, open-mindedness and the capacity to receive other than the narrow concepts, which form the usual pattern of the individual’s life. Grace is LOVE! A Love for “God,” for Those of Us of the Angelic Kingdom, for Mankind, for all the Elements that fill your sweet Earth; the water that refreshes, the Earth that gives forth her produce, the air which you breathe freely and the Sun that shines. Grace is that Love, which is above the desire for personal manifestation of human will. Grace is PURITY! A purity of motive,

so that any "God" Power that you desire to manifest is brought forth with no thought of personal gain or adulation, no sense of disappointment when it is lacking, no sense of egotism when the temporary praise of man at so-called Mystical Powers comes your way. Grace is that absolute HUMILITY - that Serves for the Joy of Service. Grace is CONSECRATION of your senses to doing Good. Grace is the desire to MINISTER according to your already developed talents to the needs of the Inner Bodies of man. Grace is the willingness to invoke MERCY and FORGIVENESS for every wrong that has been done. Grace is the COMPASSION that enables a lifestream to live an entire embodiment and through his Power of Concentrated Invocation, draw into the Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical Consciousness of Mankind, something of the Essence of Beauty.

So, when I came to Mary, the Holy Mother of Our Jesus, She was filled with those Virtues and was in a State of Grace. The vibratory action of Her Consciousness was such that She could hear My Voice and She could Accept the Divine Image of Her Son - Who was to be born and become the Messiah. She KNEW with every cell and atom of Her Being - Her Mission - and that Her Son to be, Beloved Jesus, was a True Expression of "God."

Long before Mary embodied - She had passed the Initiation and been Accepted as the LADY FULL OF GRACE! She asked that I, Gabriel, come to Her after Her birth on this Earth. She asked that I come to her when she was a child and also when She reached Her majority - to give to Her the Conviction that all that She saw so freely at Inner Levels and knew to be true would not be swept away, as it might have been by the ridicule of Her contemporaries and the scorn of the learned of the temple. She required that drive of Conviction the most when She as a young girl, grown to the point to where She was ready to be the Tabernacle for the Master Jesus. I fulfilled My promise and it is thus recorded - in Her Presence, I was able to say: "Hail, Mary, Full of Grace, Thy Lord is With Thee." Truly then, Her Beautiful Countenance Lighted Up and She Accepted the Fullness of Jesus' coming Ministry. I thanked "Almighty God" that She was in a State of Grace and She had not been hurrying hither and throw. I was grateful that at the Cosmic Moment that comes and goes - that She was not spent and was 'Receptive.' So it is with people everywhere, intent on doing good of some kind and description.

There must be a 'Constant Vigilance' to hold the consciousness in a STATE OF PERMANENT LISTENING GRACE. Grace is not to be confused with external composure nor with vanity. Grace issues from the Heart and is a stabilizing activity through the Physical, Etheric, Mental and Emotional vehicles, which fills the aura, and is NEVER disturbed.

I pray to "Almighty God" and Beloved Mother Mary, and Every Being and Power Who has experienced the necessity for Maintaining that Grace, that You will find it within yourselves. Thus, many of the Cosmic Emissaries, Cosmic Lords, and Divine Visitors from interstellar space, as well as, The Spiritual Hierarchy, Who have graced your presence through the years, may take advantage of such a 'Receptive Consciousness.' Then, your 'Test of Humility' will come. Will you be like Mary and keep your Sacred Mission in your Heart? Or is there the 'Worm of Spiritual Pride,' that must burst forth and speak of the Holy and Magnificent Experiences before they are manifest. Even after the birth of Beloved Jesus, if Beloved Mary had told of His Mission, there would not have been time for them to flee to Egypt.

Even in Egypt, in Serapis' Mighty Court of Luxor, where Beloved Jesus entered as an infant, She kept Her lips sealed against His Mission, and only The Hierarchy and His Own Teacher knew of what was to come. Thus, He was spared the jealousies, bigotry and all of the mass

consciousness of Mankind that would have been driven against Him. He was protected until He had attained His majority and joined His Consciousness with the Great Maitreya and was able to read from the Scriptures and pronounce to the people of His village that the Day of the Messiah had come. Those of you who are familiar with Scriptural Law know that if He had not Matured in Strength and Power, that the resultant announcement would have roused the jealousies, bigotry and the narrow-mindedness of His neighbors, until they would have thrown Him from a cliff to destroy Him. So unto you who are Graced with the Power of Illumination, as to that Portion of the Divine Pattern and Plan you shall fulfill, I say: "RECEIVE IT IN GRACE AND HUMILITY! CONCEIVE IT IN SILENCE! BARE IT IN DIGNITY! CONSERVE IT IN LOVE." Thus, you will have a manifestation which will speak for you. As the Light of Jesus and the Healings He manifested spoke more elegantly for Mary than would Her Own words, if She had unburdened Her Heart before His time had come.

Each of you have such a Divine Plan in this very Earth Life that you live today. There are none so old that there is not a Portion of "God's" Plan that cannot be Externalized before you are called 'Home.' I, Gabriel, offer to you the Full Cosmic Power of My Directed Light Ray to give to you a Clear Vision of what you have Promised "The Father" to do in this Earth Life. I will come to you again, again and again to help you hold that Clarity of Vision, until you have brought into Manifestation the Perfection for which you took embodiment.

*I can do no more, but offer Myself, and this I do in Love.*

*To Beloved Hope,*

*LORD GABRIEL*

## **BELOVED ARCHAIL HOPE – Address – 4/3/1958**

Beloved friends, in order to achieve and maintain the Immaculate Concept of which Blessed Gabriel speaks, unascended lifestreams do require a tremendous Buoyancy, which is to be found within the Flame of Hope, which it is My Joy to sustain in the emotional, mental, etheric and physical worlds. For without Hope no man could finish his course, no woman or child could sustain the constructive endeavor upon which he or she is engaged.

We are part of the Springtime, Gabriel and I. Gabriel, through the Resurrection Flame connecting with the beautiful Virgo and Amaryllis, Who bring up through the earth the magnificent blossoms that show the Power of Resurrection in the Nature Kingdom. I give the fragrance to these flowers which is Hope. If a dormant bulb lying in the earth through the long winter beneath the snow and ice can be stirred to the Resurrection and direct its shoot and flower through the ground and then give forth perfume - it should be a great Hope and Example to Mankind, that what a bulb has been able to do in Externalizing its Immaculate Concept, Mankind also can do, So the Resurrection Flame of Spring surging through the earth, as you look upon every flowering shrub and budding tree, as you look upon every Spring flower, which has utilized the Power of the Resurrection Flame - feel the Currents of Hope alive within you. For within your Hearts there is a Divine Pattern and Plan waiting to burst forth and Externalize making you a Christ. Within your Heart, Beloved Ones, the Great and Patient “God” has placed the Divine Immaculate Concept of Himself - where is the flower and the perfume of your Christ? I say now it is not enough that Beloved Jesus burst the Tomb of Immortality, resuscitated a mutilated form and stood forth a Resurrected, Shining Being - when there are ten billion lifestreams belonging to the Earth’s Evolution - waiting, waiting, waiting for someone else to Externalize the Christ Nature.

There is no human being that does not have that Divine Plan and Pattern within him and it was written that Man was made in the Image and the very Likeness of “God.” That Image and that Likeness has been shrouded round by human personalities until so few have come to flower. Were the Nature Elements as Recalcitrant as Mankind who have used this Earth, there would be no Spring, no Violet, no Crocus, no Lily, no flowering Shrub. They would stay beneath the earth year in and year out, but Elemental Life which is inferior in consciousness to Mankind has expected the Resurrection Power and created the rhythm of Spring, Summer, Harvest and Rest. What Nature has done, what Beloved Jesus did, what a few exceptional lifestreams before Jesus and after Him have done is the Destiny of all this race and those who are yet to be born. So on behalf of the “God” that made you, the Christ that is Within you and the Potentialities that await development through you - I do Invoke the Power of Cosmic Hope to sustain in your feelings a Receptive Consciousness - until you are a Manifest Expression of your Divinity.

Were you to speak to a tulip, it would tell you it was no easy task to force its way through the ground, yet hardened with winter crust, but yet that tulip listened to the Voice of its Creator and there was no obstacle great enough to destroy its Will to Externalize. Yet Mankind, has created the obstacles of time, money, position, etc., and used it as an excuse to wait for a later date. Then, at the very gate of death itself, the Soul thinking on the return to The “Father,” decides to endeavor to produce the Christ. May we have in the New Generation those young men and women who in their very prime of life, before their bodies are dissipated, their minds sullied, and

their emotions satiated with the things of this Earth - desire to be the Manifest Expression of their Divine Pattern and Plan - the Beautiful Christ Being. For That Day We Live!

For those of you who have passed the halfway mark in this embodiment - know that HOPE is the Power of Resurrection. Lazarus was brought back to Life from death by the Power of Jesus' Acknowledgment of LIFE ETERNAL.

So, to you all I say this morning, accept Lord Gabriel's Concept for yourselves, each other and this Earth, and take My BUOYANCY, which is the Power of Hope, not just during this time, but as a Permanent Gift of My Heart to you.

*HOPE*

## **BELOVED MOTHER MARY – Address – 4/4/1958**

Flourtown, Pa.

My Beloved Children, you who came as part of My Heritage. The very hour that My Son departed the Earth and when all My Soul and Spirit that had been wound around the Preservation of His Being, seemed severed as He said: “It is finished,” and closed His eyes for a short while, that to even to the most earnest disciples it seemed like there had been a death.

At that very instant through the Intercession of the “God of Love,” Who made Me and Who made you. At that very instant there was released through My Soul that all - embracing Cosmic Love for the entire ten billion Souls that belong to this Earth’s Evolution. And each and every one became as dear to Me as Beloved Jesus was during the thirty three years of His Life. A time when My Life, My Body, My Thoughts and My Feelings were Consecrated Consciously and Constantly on the Preservation of the Immaculate Concept for that magnificent Manifestation of The Christ. So it is in the Cosmic Law, Beloved Ones. The Great “Lord of All Life” never takes from any Soul, anything of Permanent Value and Virtue, without returning ten- fold or a thousand- fold a Blessing and Benediction to such a One. For so it was in My experience and so shall it be in yours.

You have heard My Story and My Life, for I have opened the Book of My Life to you; giving many intimate and homey details, in order for you to realize that I too was a woman. A woman entrusted by “God AlMighty” and the Great Lord Maitreya with the most precious lifestream that was to flash like a comet across the Earth. From the time of His Conception and His Birth, NEVER did I allow Myself to forget the importance of helping Him to hold that Concept of Divinity. A new born babe that lies helpless in one’s arms, with those tiny strands of hair just curling loosely and the eyes not yet focused on the things of this world, but mirroring in His case The Kingdom from whence He came. A babe of that innocence and vulnerability has not yet even developed faculties of mind nor the dexterity of vehicles to hold for Himself the Concept of that which is to manifest. So when Joseph and I first saw our baby and we saw the innocence and vulnerability of that Divine Child, we knelt in earnest and sincere prayer Beloved Ones, that we might - STAND THE GUARD FOR HIM - until His own little body was strong, until He could walk with spine erect, until the Divine Memory of His Great Mission To Be would be anchored within Him. We were two Humble People, living in a world busy with the affairs of state. After the actual birth of Jesus, We examined Him from head to toe, in prayerful hope that no thought or feeling or imposition or the consciousness of ourselves or anyone else had created one flaw on the vehicle, which We had offered to be the Instrument to Create. Finding Him Perfect in Form and Beautiful in Grace, We did pray to “AlMighty God” to help Us to see that His Physical Body was Perfect, His Mind be ever Free from the imperfect concepts of the outer world, His Feelings Free from every discord and His shining Etheric Body might never be sullied. His Shining Etheric Garment was clearly discernible to Me because in that embodiment I had greatly developed clairvoyant sight.

Beloved Ones, that is the Task of Consecration, that takes many, many years and centuries of preparation to perform well. Then while Jesus was yet an infant, we had to go to Egypt taking the small child, with little money into a strange land where we had no kindly neighbors, no friends, where Joseph had to find a new means of occupation, in a rather austere community.

Where I had to accustom both the baby and myself to the hot Egyptian sun and to the various possible dangers of the river Nile, in which lived many, many creatures that devoured Mankind.

There we learned a Lesson of Pliability, endeavoring through Graciousness and Kindliness to make ourselves a part of the peoples of Egypt, until the day came when Jesus was to enter the Great Temple of The Ascension at Luxor. I being a mother at heartfelt for such a small child and the experience that He was going to pass through, and not outwardly even being able to enter Luxor's Hall. I did make for Him, soft sandals and an extra thick sole, to protect those baby feet from the blazing sun reflected on the pavement of the Luxor Temple.

As He walked up those steps, Dear Hearts, it was all those small legs could do, to take one step at a time without grasping with a chubby hand the step above and not releasing the Dignity which He always possessed. From the time Jesus walked, He was always erect and where you see today on Earth children who are learning to walk, grasping furniture and things like that - in Jesus' case He would have no prop. So it was at Luxor, in His small white tunic with His Golden Hair shining in the sun, He walked those steps at Luxor. I often thought, He could hardly make the steps, but He did! As you know and I have told you often, I waited there in prayer, while Jesus entered into that Temple, where Great Priests and Priestesses, who had been trained in the Arts of Invocation were passing through Initiations of which you in the outer world know nothing. In the evening when the great ball of red fire was setting, the little figure would appear, sometimes with beads of perspiration on the brow, yet just as erect He would descend those steps and take My hand and we would return to our cottage. Each day and each night I breathed a Prayer of Gratitude that He was still among the Candidates of The Ascension. Those who were dismissed for the day would come from Luxor's Temple and wear a half moon over the breast. So in the evening a mother's eye would look upon the tunic that my hands had sewn. I would almost be grateful to see a half moon there and see the child released from the vigorous discipline which I knew engaged Him. The Suspension of Life from the Body was the Final Testing. Where the physical form is placed within the sarcophagus and the sarcophagus is sealed with a stone and only the Life of the Neophyte can Raise that stone and Resuscitate that form.

Yet, this boy whom Mankind Honor now this Holy Season, went through that whole experience. I never asked Him, but they must of had a very small sarcophagus for such a little boy. He did succeed and finally He came back to me. Never did we pass comment, for the Initiates at Luxor are Bound to Silence. I would search His face and His manner as only a mother can, to see how each day had passed. Never did He comment and of course in Courtesy and in Spiritual Honor I did not ask about His experiences. But I knew the day that He had passed through the Test of Resuscitating His Form, for when He came back from that Temple, His eyes were shining and His garments were radiant. That was His Consciousness until that day when He Ascended on Bethany Hill to Fulfill the Mission of His Whole Embodiment and become before five hundred people an Ascended Being.

So I had a preview in Egypt of a small, yet Dignified Child shining so brightly. And I thought everyone must be able see that Light, so I hastened to cast my mantel around His form as we went homeward.

Joseph too, perceptive beyond that of ordinary men, looking up from the carving which he was doing - looked first at Jesus and then at me and then we three knelt together and Honored the "God" that gave us our First Victory.

Then the time came for us to return to Jerusalem, to Bethlehem and Nazareth. These places were familiar to Joseph and myself. It was not familiar of course to Jesus, because He was taken from there as an Infant. Life settled into a more natural routine. He grew and waxed strong and we kept always - the Pattern before Him of the Immaculate Concept. He ventured forth into the village, as boys will do, and found those who were ill and in distress and those who were unkind. Upon returning He would reflect and sometimes He would speak of it and there we began the Magnificat. I would say to Him: "Beloved Son, these appearances are temporary, these too are Children of 'God,' - fallen from grace temporarily. Let us Magnify 'The Lord' in them." So Jesus, Joseph and Myself Magnified 'The Lord' in our humble quarters. We Magnified 'The Lord' in Jesus' Consciousness, until the day when I knew Lord Maitreya had Connected with His Great Pupil and the Avatar and Jesus were One.

When Jesus had come to His Manhood, He was called as I have told you, to go across the entire Asia Minor into India. He went on foot, to a certain Spiritual Benefaction from the One Individual Guru, Who could Give It to Him. He went on foot and He sat with many other disciples of this Guru, Who gave no cognizance of Him, nor of course did He want it, for He was always a Humble and Gracious Boy and Man. Upon His return, He gathered around Him the disciples and apostles and preached The Word of "God" to those who would listen.

I often thought, although I never said it to Him, that most of the multitudes that followed Him - the lame, the sick and those possessed by evil entities - were so eager to take the Virtue and the Gift of Jesus. But, very few, even among the disciples, listened to His Words and His Counsel. Then when He would come home and Jesus would lie down for a respite. I would be spinning or planting herbs in the garden and I would hear those disciples - the chosen, dedicated and consecrated, who were to be the guards of the Messiah talking among themselves. And I was filled with wonderment, that their talk consisted mostly of the miracles performed or of their place of favor with their Lord. So little of the volumes and volumes of Instruction which He gave to be the basis for the entire Christian Dispensation for two thousand years registered in their consciousness. The four short Gospels that are written and which belong to the world today came out of my own remembrance of Jesus' Teachings which I recounted again and again in Bethany during the years following the Ascension into Heaven of My Son.

Beloved Ones, those Gospels are but a fragment of The Law. Jesus, The Christ, spent three years, six days out of seven, every week preaching unto all who would listen. Do you think that the few words inscribed are the fullness of the three years of public Addresses to the people by the Messiah of The Christian Dispensation? There are a few who lived in the time of Jesus, that did Inscribe some of the Cosmic Truths which He spoke. There are Gospels unknown to the world of man, hidden in safety, thankfully. Some of them are signed by Jesus and they will be released to Mankind when greed, selfishness and the price of an ancient manuscripts is not the measure of a Divine Beings Work!

Beloved Ones, you who are now in a position to become Teachers of the Children of Men. Oh, not of course as My Son, but you will have your hour, you will have your multitudes, your laymen, your sick, your hurt, your lame and possessed. Mark Me when that day comes, be not disappointed if it is the Gift, the Light and the Virtue, that they want and not 'The Way.' Or The 'Law' by which they in themselves may attain a like Mastery Over Life. Oh, it is easy, to place upon the Soul of another the vicarious atonement and the responsibility for drawing forth Divine

Virtue. Then wanting to touch the hem of that One's Garment and receive the gift without the centuries of preparation and discipline required to draw that Virtue forth.

So in that time, Beloved Ones, let not discouragement, bitterness nor despair fill your hearts. We, Who have Walked The Path before you, know that it is the Gift not the Giver that the masses require. The Greatest Giver of The Christian Dispensation was crucified on a cross between two thieves. Among those who stood in Pilate's Court were the blind that were made to see and the lepers that were made whole. And I standing among them heard their voices join with the mass hysteria of the throng in the city to crucify Him. It required then a Great Tolerance and Understanding. To Understand how people Blessed by the Presence and the Love of such an Illustrious and Magnificent Master, who had received personal benefit from His Heart, could be so vacillating at a time when He required the strength of their Light. I was to find further proof of this on the hilltop known as Golgotha, when John The Beloved, Mary Magdalene and Myself, stood alone and witnessed the entire procedure. While there hastened to safety those men, those chosen disciples who had lived in my home and had lived in the Aura of Jesus. And they crouched in fear and denied even knowledge of His presence or their friendship with Him.

Then when it was finished and Jesus had Given Up His Spirit to "The Father" and John and I walked down the hill, I knew then it was my part, first to Hold the Vigilance for the Resuscitation of Jesus' physical body, that had been mutilated by spear and nail. Then to gather together those fearful and temporarily unbelieving men, whom He Loved. He was always so kindly always and brought home the oddest individuals. He always said; "Mother, oh, this Beloved One, see that he has clean clothes, see that he has a place to sleep and see that he has your lovely bread." And I was Hostess to a very motley crowd during His Time.

So walking down the hill from Golgotha, I said to John; "as soon as we have Prayed in Silence and as soon as Jesus accomplishes the Resurrection and we are assured of His Victory, the first thing He is going to say is, Mother, where are My friends?" And He did! So mother went out to search for these friends that were hiding in every nook and corner and cranny. And mother kept them for thirty long years after My Son's Ascension - soothing their differences and reminding them of Jesus' Teaching. And keeping in my mind His desire to be the hospitable one, breaking bread with them, having the patience of Job and Creating The Christian Dispensation through that experience.

After Jesus' Ascension, He came daily to John and Myself and He would often ask of the odd individuals, (Greeks, Egyptians, Jews and Gentiles) whom He had prompted to come into our community at Bethany. He would always pick the one that was the most difficult, until it got to be sort of a game with us. I would say; "oh, yes Son, that is truly a magnificent Soul." Then He would smile and I would smile too. So I learned Patience in those years before His Ascension, during His Crucifixion and in the long years in Bethany Guarding His Flock.

Also, giving them Faith, sustaining them, traveling that long trip by boat with The Holy Grail and walking the entire Iberian Peninsula for a specific purpose. Some have questioned why I did not sail around and through the Rock of Gibraltar up into England with Joseph of Arimathea? For the specific reason, that I was to Magnetize every Holy Spot that hundreds of years after would be Focuses for Healing. At Fatima, at Lourdes, at Rheims and in those various places. It was of necessity that My physical body should be there and make an Anchorage of Myself. So it is not always the easiest way, Beloved Ones, though I AM told that those who did sail around

the Spanish Coast had a very rough sea voyage. Yet, I think it was rougher to climb those mountains, because I was no longer by earthly years in my prime.

England looked lovely, as well as Glastonbury and many of those places where we left The Holy Grail for future use. I dreaded that long journey home by boat and I was glad to get back to Bethany. There I went into seclusion and prepared for my own Ascension. You are familiar with the fact that at the close of that embodiment I did Achieve My Ascension. At the close of that embodiment John The Beloved, also Achieved His Ascension.

So, today on Good Friday, it is a good day! And it was so named, because It Represented the Beginning of this Story - A MAN, WHO OVERCAME DEATH! A MAN, WHO WAS AND IS THE EXAMPLE FOR ALL WHO FOLLOW!

Not too much has been said about My Humble Part in Serving with Jesus and some are not inclined to turn their attention toward Me, but all of you who are so inclined I Appreciate your Love, your Gratitude and your Devotion. I was then and I AM now a Hand Maiden of "The Lord" and your Mother! Your Mother, Who feels as much for you as I did for Jesus and Who wants you to be happy and free of every distress. I fashioned for you the very Heart in which the Christ Flame burns. I stood around your own mothers when you came to birth and many a time My fingers played in the curls of your own hair, as you were tiny infants not yet fully aware of your Mission. I, as Cosmic Mother of you all was happy at your first step, even though it often ended in an unhappy fall. For I knew then that you shall rise again, until the spine is erect, you attain your majority and become the Harbingers of The Golden Age of My Beloved Joseph, now the Ascended Master Saint Germain. Even as I rejoiced when Jesus became Cognizant of His Mission, so I rejoice now as each and every one of you become Cognizant of your Purpose and Mission in Life. At the close of your life on this Earth Plane I shall meet you as only a Mother can and together We shall walk through the Elysian Fields into The Heaven which you have Earned The Right to Dwell, My Blessed Children.

*MOTHER MARY*

## **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Address – 4/5/1958**

Flourtown, Pa.

Blessed and Beloved Friends of Freedom, you who have Loved Freedom long and are willing to incorporate the energies of your feelings, thoughts, words and actions to bring Freedom to an imprisoned Planet. And to the Angels that have been enmeshed in human creation and to the Elementals that make up your rivers, lakes, seas, Earth and the air you breathe - for you I Am grateful. My dream of many ages has been a WORLD BROTHERHOOD. A BROTHERHOOD, which neither race, creed nor color should have any place in differentiating between Divine Love and Impersonal, Unified Service.

Now, this Planets axis is straightening and the Violet Fire, which I Love, blazes forth from its heart center. Those of you who Love Freedom have written in the Ethers these words: "I LOVE FREEDOM'S STAR." Ah, how I Love this Earth and how I have enjoyed all of My lives upon it. I enjoyed the green of the grass and the early Spring flowers, no matter what vicissitudes my outer personality had to go through - I would never renounce, even if I had the opportunity to do it over, - one lifetime. I would never renounce one embodiment upon the platform of Earth; because I grew to Love Beloved Virgo, Pelleur, Helios, Vesta, Neptune, Lunara, Aries, Thor and Everyone of the Natural Elements. The Natural Elements, who despite enduring innumerable conditions of distress, continued to garland the Earth with the Hope of a new Springtime.

It was in the Springtime that I Achieved the Ascension. It was in the Spring that all of the sweetest moments of My various lives were experienced. It was in the Spring when Beloved Jesus - Who the Great Lord Maitreya allowed me to guard with the Holy Mother - Achieved the Resurrection and the Ascension. We, Who had already passed beyond the veil, not only Beloved Archangel Gabriel, Our Great Maha Sahib, and the Divine Beings, but Everyone of Us Who had participated in Jesus' Ministry were allowed the Privilege by Cosmic Law of gathering around that tomb in Arimathea's Garden. From the time He was placed in the tomb, We knelt in a circle and Praised the "God of Light." We Magnetized those Gifts and Powers which were Ours and directed them to Beloved Jesus, so that He might have every God-Assistance.

On Resurrection morning, the tomb was burst and He stood forth in the Full Glory of His Manhood. All of us not only the Heavenly Host, but the lesser of us who still had a long and tedious journey on this Earth, wept with Mary Magdalene in Gratitude Our Gratitude for the Great Gift in being allowed to assist Beloved Jesus in any small way during His Earth Life. Also, in Gratitude for His Own Personal Consciousness that overcame so-called death and Achieved the Victory of the Resurrection.

At the end of our life span each one of us was called back into the Inner Spheres where we were being trained for future embodiments. Never did I forget, nor anyone who witnessed the Visitation of the Resurrected Lord, the Joy of that Majestic Figure. Beloved Jesus Blazing with Light, yet in Love retaining the stigmata of His wounds, in order that the unbelieving and credulous disciples and friends might know Him. So they would know that this was the very body which was mutilated rather than the Transcendent, Magnificent Electronic Body which He Achieved on Bethany's Hill.

Ah, Beloved Ones when you serve Mankind over the ages, you learn something of the skepticism and incredulity of the human mind. Even the Beloved Master Jesus in His Great Accomplishment was directed by Beloved Lord Maitreya to leave every mark, except the mark

of thorns upon His brow, so that Thomas and others unrecorded might place their hands in the wounds and know that this was the same Master. To know that their Friend and Beloved Teacher had come again, through what they called a miraculous process, which in fact is the natural process for all Mankind of the Earth.

I Am through the Grace of "Almighty God" and through the Conferring of the Title upon Me by Beloved Lord Maitreya and the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan - to be the Presiding and Directing Teacher for the Cycle that has already begun. Beloved Ones, this Cycle will be Beautiful in the extreme. It is with a sense of Great Love for each earnest, sincere student that We pray that some of that beauty may come forth while you are yet in embodiment. That you may know the Ceremonial Aspect of Worship; the Great Activities of Song, Chant, the Powers of Visualization and the Magnificent Processionals which We endeavor to establish.

As you may see, all of this is energy, and part of the Dignity and Beauty of the Seventh Ray. Beloved Ones, it is difficult when an individual has lived many years in an earth body and has accepted a religion or creed. The feeling world of that person and their Etheric Garment has been charged during the greater part of their life with a particular type of spiritual worship. It is difficult for them to make the transition from one type of service to another.

In the nineteenth century, Beloved Lord Maitreya, Who has now become your Buddha, interceded with the Cosmic Law and brought forth the Wisdom Aspect of the Triangle yet to be completed. I followed that with the Power Aspect of the Triangle through receptive chelas and Mighty Fiats and Decrees went forth which dissolved the compound. This released all of its inhabitants from certain pressures. Now we come to the Love Aspect of the Pyramid, which is the Activity of Pure, Divine Love where Wisdom and Power are raised through Love into Spiritual Ceremony. Here Angels and Mankind will join to bring forth the Perfection of Worship that will not offend the great masses, but will catch them up. They seeing Beauty Manifested and enjoying it will want to be like it.

Beloved Ones, how I have called for the receptive consciousness among the chelas who have served Me so well. Chelas who can make the transition into the Ceremonial Activity which We perform at Inner Levels. We endeavor from time to time to release this Activity to you and through you, which can be yours. Beloved Ones, LOVE IS THE APEX OF ALL SERVICE. Love personified in Song, Visualization, and Ceremony of every kind, which contains within it no drive, but a Magnificent, Ever Increasing Vibration of Peace, Perfume, Beauty and Perfection.

It is to Establish this Age of Ceremony that I Live. It is to gain the outer consciousness of some unascended beings long enough to bring forth some of these Ceremonies. It is to show the chelas who want to draw the masses that a Positive and Powerful Service in Dignity and in Love will be what attracts the people. Ceremonies that will sustain them and will bring them back to the teachers who are willing to assist in making the transition. These great masses then become the Children of Saint Germain.

In all Spiritual and Mystic Literature and Initiation is the Teaching about the Bridge, which is like a draw bridge. The Bridge is the reaching forth of the Alert Consciousness toward ever Greater and Greater Perfection. The Bridge goes forth from unascended beings who know there is no such thing as the ultimate, even the Great Sanat Kumara advances when such a Bridge is directed forth by those who are willing to pass- over into Greater Light. Then, from Divinity's Realm comes the other half of that Bridge until they meet. Now, you have the Magnificent Arch

which is the Bridge over which Divinity will come to Mankind and over which those who follow those who created the Bridge will walk in safety to DIVINITY'S PRESENCE.

Many among Mankind do not want such a Bridge, they do not want the pass-over, any more than the Israelites that were drawn out of the land of Egypt by Moses really wanted liberation. It was not long after they were delivered from Pharaoh's army and the parting of the Red Sea, before they wanted to go back to slavery and the idolatry of Egypt that they had known so long. The great Jewish religion today celebrates the Passover but does not remember the forty long years in the wilderness caused by the discontent and ingratitude of those that Moses gave his life to free. The leader of any pass-over is not usually very popular with the masses.

In following in the August Footsteps of the Great Jesus I find I shall have to have help from those who profess to love Me. JESUS' LIFE WAS LIKE A COMET! HIS MASTERY AND VICTORY PUBLICLY EXPRESSED! HIS ASCENSION IN THE PRESENCE OF 500 PEOPLE IS RECORDED IN BIBLICAL TEXT! While My Humble Ascension was in a Quiet Home in Transylvania, as My weary body lay in a friends arms, and is recorded only to the few people I have spoken with. The articles written about me claiming I made diamond heels for the Kings shoes and made gold out of brass as the Wonder man of Europe are a travesty. So I have a heritage in the hearts of a few. The few that loved me as Roger Bacon; the few that stood with me on the Santa Maria and the few that knew my heart prayers when finding the Great American Continent seemed impossible. The very few that knew my Integrity and Honor as Francis Bacon and stood with me against the Charges of State, which I accepted to preserve the dignity of the King of England. The few who knew the heartbreak as I passed through the tempest. I was so sure that if I wore the Crown of England, which was rightfully mine, I could establish the Utopia of Europe. Yet, that too was denied me by human will. And for good reason - MY DAY HAD NOT COME!

Now, the Crown I wear and the Throne that is Mine will enable Me in Honor to establish Freedom's Star - IF - there are any among the chelas who will pass-over the bridge of yesterday into the Magnificent Ceremony of Tomorrow. Chelas who will believe in Me and believe in My Love for all of Life from the tiniest gnome, undine and sylph to every Heart which beats a Christos.

Beloved Ones, not idly was America established as the Heart of Political Freedom. Not idly did I Magnetize this very ground on which you are privileged to stand. Not idly did I take from Transylvania the Freedom Flame and place It in your hands. Not idly were you chosen to breathe upon that Flame symbolized only by a candle. Not idly was the Cradle of Liberty established in Philadelphia. Now it is Our endeavor to make it the Cradle of Religious Liberty, Freedom of Thought, Feeling and Action. Where men and women Dedicated to My Cause, Professing to Love Me, who have Knelt Before Me before birth, and have Kissed My Picture - SHALL BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE FOR THEIR PROMISE IN THIS DAY. (Thank you, Beloved Ones - be seated).

Beloved Ones, you cannot Vow to Serve a Virtue and Magnetize and Sustain a Ray and leave it. Beloved Jesus Christ and Beloved Mother Mary cannot leave the Resurrection Temple until Their Successors have been found. Beloved Lord Lanto remains at the Teton Retreat; Beloved Serapis Bey, that Magnificent Prince of Light remains at Luxor, Beloved Morya remains in the heart of India where unrest and chaos abound and Beloved Archangel Zadkiel remains in His Temple in the Etheric Realm over Cuba. Cuba, where Seven of His Temples were

established, does not even acknowledge Him. It is no wonder that the Island of Cuba is rent with revolution which will continue until one man and one woman takes their stand for the Violet Fire.

The Violet Fire must be established in America by you who must live up to your Vow. I Pray to the Almighty Constance that you be sustained in it. I Pray sincerely for those who have sung and spoken of Me in the Heart of Freedom, that they shall awaken to the realization - that WHERE FREEDOM STANDS MY CHELAS BELONG. In the "Name of God" I Speak to your Hearts - WHERE FREEDOM STANDS MY CHELAS BELONG. And if not, when you go to the Halls of Judgment and stand before the Karmic Board, it is not I who shall be your judge, but your own 'absence' in this time.

"Almighty God" - A Planet is changing upon her axis, the Elementals throughout the Planet are held in leash by the Directors of the Elemental Kingdom, the Seventh Ray is transplanting the Sixth Ray and Planetary unrest can be seen in the media by you. YET, THE PEOPLE IN THE HEART OF FREEDOM DO NOT ACKNOWLEDGE MY FLAME!

In Transylvania, those of you who have visited there know people from all over the world came and never went into The Flame Room. They were entertained merely in My drawing room or enjoyed the surrounding grounds.

One of the Specific Instructions Beloved Lord Maitreya gave to Myself and the Other Six Chohans was - THAT A VISIBLE, TANGIBLE FLAME REPRESENTING OUR RAY AND VIRTUE COULD NOT BE ESTABLISHED UNTIL 'CONSTANCY' UNDER PRESSURE WAS PROVEN BY THE CHELAS WE HAD DRAWN TOGETHER. I have had and always will have a Wonderful Trust in the Innate Goodness of Life. It is that Trust I held when Beloved Morya asked if I would come with Him to see Beloved Helios and Vesta and endeavor to Rekindle the Enthusiasm of those chelas who were ready to receive more instruction. That Trust I still have today for - ONE WITH GOD IS A MAJORITY.

To every son and daughter upon whose shoulders I have placed the Royal Cloak of Freedom with the Maltese Cross upon it and to every voice that was raised, singing at My Coronation, I speak this day - EXCEEDINGLY SHORT IS YOUR MEMORY OF YOUR ALLEGIANCE TO MY PRESENCE.

Therefore, as Beloved Jesus said, We shall go into the highways, byways and the feast that We have spread lavishly shall be partaken of by those whose sense of 'Honor' and 'Reverence' for Our Gift is not so short lived.

FOR FREEDOM'S DAY COMES IN! FREEDOM'S LIGHT IS FLOWING THROUGH THE VERY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ALL UNASCENDED BEINGS! FREEDOM'S WAY IS THE WAY OF DIGNITY, LIBERTY, BEAUTY, MERCY AND LOVE. I STAND ON THESE WORDS IN THE NAME OF THE ASCENDED JESUS CHRIST, AS HAVING ISSUED FROM MY OWN CONSCIOUSNESS. In spite of the reservation in the Etheric Realm around even those in this room.

To you all, a Holy Easter, where your mind and heart are at Peace and when you can become part of the Great Passover into the Angelic Realm. Until you can see Them and until I have become enough of a reality to you that My Life in your hands shall reach all peoples.

*SAINT GERMAIN*

## BELOVED MASTER JESUS – Address – 4/6/1958

Flourtown, Pa.

Beloved, who Honor My Name and My Victory on this day, I Am come among you and among the sons and daughters of all faiths, where there is an Inherent Desire - which is a part of the Holy Christ Flame of every lifestream - for a Resurrection of the Divine Powers, Memories and Qualities, which every lifestream belonging to the Earth and her evolutions 'WILL' in time manifest. This Inherent Desire is like the Christ that is entombed, and this Inherent Desire lives within that Holy Christ Flame, which beats your Hearts and the Hearts of all Mankind, which must be set free sometimes by a tremendous Pressure of Light. That Pressure, sometimes, Beloved Ones, seems to be a period of chaos and of change, but in fact, is the Wisdom of The Cosmic Law by Whose Grace I was enabled to Serve in My Ministry and to Resurrect My physical form.

That Law shall act again, giving to each man according to his capacity enough Spiritual Stimulus at the times that it is required, to set free the Christ in that man. The Resurrection, Beloved Ones, will not take place for the entire ten billion Souls belonging to the Earth's Evolution at the same moment, so far as your physical elements of time is concerned, any more than it has done through the ages. The Resurrection of the Christ Self and the Pure, Divine Memory of all the Glory that both you and I knew, before the world was - WILL COME TO EACH MAN IN HIS TIME. Gradually, there is being developed the Spiritual Grace required to Nourish and Sustain that Christ, which will begin to Expand through those who are Ready, for the Magnificence of Transfiguration, Resurrection and to become Examples for Our Lord Saint Germain in this magnificent cycle. When the Violet Fire has Transmuted the psychic and astral creation in, through and around your consciousness, this Earth and Its Evolution, there will be great joy. More than you have experienced until you Rejoice in the Victory and Freedom of Your Ascension.

I cannot, but speak this morning of the Beloved Ascended Master Saint Germain and the Great Devotion, Trust and Love of His Consciousness. I knew Him well, for as a child in Judea, His Kindness, His Wisdom and His Beautiful Personage certainly Reflected to Me and Brought to My Outer Consciousness, the Remembrance of The "Heavenly Father." I can say in all honesty and sincerity that Joseph was a Perfect Representative of the Care, Solicitude, Kindness and Wisdom of "The Father," Whom I came to Represent and Whose Works I did much later, after Joseph's departure from this Earth Plane into Heaven. My Beloved Mother, Beloved Mary, always speaks so Humbly of Her Part in the Mission, which "God" in His Mercy gave Me Opportunity to Accomplish. Again, I emphasize the fact that the Strength of Beloved Mary; through all the years, through all the times of trial, through all the experiences and vicissitudes of Life was like a warm cloak about My shoulders. And it was a Visible, Tangible Radiation in My Aura, which gave Me the Strength to drink the cup to the end, which disappointed many of My followers, because I did not become King of this world I had the Strength of Mary and the Grace of the Beloved Maha Chohan, Beloved Gabriel and Hope - to walk in Majesty, Dignity and Fearlessness up Golgotha's Hill and Submit to the Public Crucifixion.

Then I had the opportunity of Resuscitating My form and bring My Soul, Mental, Emotional and Etheric Consciousness back into My Physical Vehicle through the Silver Cord, until My

Entire Body was Animated and held Free from any distress or pain from the marks of the nails and the spear, which We left in order to verify My Physical Body to those of little faith.

A Mission is accomplished, Beloved Ones, although Mine perhaps was unique, in the fact that I brought the Impetus for an entire New Dispensation. In all such Missions there are more than one who help to carry the Light; who help to hold the Focus of that Light, who help to draw around the Central Figure in that Pageant of Life - Faith, Illumination, Love, Purity, Consecration of themselves, Ministration of the Central Figure and Invocation from "God," as they know Him. All for the Sustenance of the lifestream through, which the "Heavenly Father" desires to give Grace and Benediction to Mankind.

Even though I was born without personal karma, even though there was no untransmuted sin in My Soul, yet Beloved Ones, I lived in a world of human appearances and I had senses just as each of you. I had the Power to See, to Think, to Feel, to Smell and to Touch. I had Free Will! Many before and since My time have come in sinless and yet with the use of Free Will, allowed the senses to taint the Soul and the Fullness of the Mission and the Ascension could not be accomplished. So, Beloved Ones, I Am Eternally Grateful for those who came before Me and who prepared the way. And for those who stood with Me up until My apparently disastrous appearance before the multitude, and for those who came back when they were assured that all was well.

You will always find it such, in times of great crisis, in your terminology of today, what would be called fair weather friends. In times of crisis you will know as I knew, that only My Mother, John The Beloved and Mary Magdalene stood for three hours on Golgotha's Hill. Their Love and Light enfolded My Form as it was raised. Their prayers surrounded Me and disconnected the gravity pull from My Body through certain Essene Teaching, which both Mother and Beloved John were acquainted with. The gravity pull tears any crucified person as the cross is up raised, but was removed for Me through John' and Mother's Calls. So I did not have the terrific weight of My Body against nails and cross, and I was spared at that time. Beloved Ones, you too can be spared in times of crisis.

The gravity pull of Earth is a beautiful thing. It is a part of the Activity of Polaris and Magnus, it is a part of the Great Service of the Great Beings that dwell In the Earth and Protect the Permanent Atom therein. That gravity pull is necessary, for it keeps the people, all of you unascended on the Planet. It enables you to walk about without flying into space as this small Earth revolves around its axis and moves forward at the same time at great speed.

There is the time when a chela comes to a state of development where the gravity pull of Earth can be released by the Power of Levitation. I did it Myself by walking on the waters and frightening My Blessed disciples. I called one forth who had Faith, but not the knowledge of The Law and of course the gravity pull drew him into the sea, from whence we fished him out. There have been before and since, those who have overcome the gravity pull of Earth, but only when they were Pure enough to use the Powers of Levitation *for only* Constructive Purposes.

There will be no space travel or Invasion by the people of Earth into other Planets, while there is destructive karma among the members of that group! By Cosmic Law and Mercy the rest of the Universe is being spared the dissonance, pain and distress that is the emanation of humanity, the Elemental Kingdom, the Imprisoned Angels and the Souls who have passed through death and have not gained their Ascension. As Beloved Vista shared - when that cry of pain becomes a Song of Thanksgiving and every human heart has Unleashed Its God, then the

Aura filled with that Essence of Divinity will prove to the Cosmic Law, that the Earth is fit to become a part of the Music Of The Spheres and Mankind is fit to become a Cosmic Note in the Symphony of the Great Earth Plan. It is to this end that I have served, lived and died and lived again. IT IS TO THAT END THAT ALL SERVE THE HIERARCHY OF HEAVEN!

Now, on this Resurrection Morning Anniversary, so many look to Me as having done something spectacular and unachievable by earnest and sincere worshipers. How much of their blessed sins do they place at My feet for atonement? How many of those according to Cosmic Law have I through Special Service atoned for. I cannot make the Resurrection or the Ascension for any of the Sons of Man. Just as you alone can speak the words "I AM," which is the Statement of Universal Brotherhood, no matter in what tongue it is spoken. Just as you and every man, woman and child must - **ARISE WITHIN YOUR HEART AND BECOME THE RESURRECTED CHRIST AND EARN THE RIGHT OF THE ASCENSION.**

Think what such an activity would do for Beloved Saint Germain. I Performed It Myself, but He, Bless His Beloved Heart, Ascended Privately and the world wants Works not words. There are among unascended lifestreams many magnificent and illumined Souls here in the West and more in the East. It is My Personal Petition on this Resurrection Morn that One Soul, first acknowledge the Reign of the Ascended Master Saint Germain and then Perform The Ascension in the physical sight of a group of witnesses. Then there will be an example of the Power that lies Within the Beat of your Heart.

In your slumber, you have been entombed longer than the few short days I lay in Joseph's Garden. Yet, the same Friends that stayed with Me (Beloved Lord Maha Chohan, Gabriel and Hope) have been with you for thousands of years, as you have worn out flesh body after flesh body and personality after personality. And yet, you have not fulfilled that Plan Divine, which is the Resurrection and the Ascension in Dignity, as Children of The "Father" Who Created you and Who Created Me. Beloved Ones, open up the door of the tomb of your Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical Consciousness. Roll It back and let the Christ that is Within you, Externalize Itself. This is Done through FEELING - through FEELING - through FEELING!

How many earnest, sincere Souls have been worshipping in Jerusalem this morning at a empty sepulcher - for I Am here? How many of those who have Loved Me have come into My Presence? You see then how important form is to even the most earnest. You are in the Days of the Passover! Passing from one state of consciousness and being - into a Magnificent State of Grace - where the Angels, the Cosmic Masters and the Beings of Light shall be your Companions and Coworkers as They were Mine. In my times of greatest trial, the Great Presence of the Angels were visible to Me as They were to My Mother, and sustained Me. The tremendous Feeling of Their Love and Their Light Upheld Me and enabled Me to pass victorious through every test.

Those Angels and Divine Beings were no more interested in Me than They are in you, because Angels are Ministers of "Almighty God," Who Live to do His Will. His Will was not to make just Jesus Christ an Ascended Being. His Will has existed from the very beginning, long before I ever took embodiment, when You were Created out of His Own Bosom and in His Image and Likeness. His Will for you was and is, that you become Divine Beings with every "God" Power. And that you wield those Powers in this world of form, until all that is of shadow disappears, and the Light, which is the Presence of "God" within you flashes forth through you -

redeeming shadows, transmuting distress and quieting chaos. And is a Magnetizing Presence for those Good and Perfect Things you require for your Continued Service in the Light.

I said, among the thousands of things that were never recorded - "that those things that I have done, ye shall do also and even greater things." That Gospel is read day after day by the orthodox churches. Yet, what greater things have they sought to be done? Have the blind been made see, the lame and crippled made well and the lepers made clean and wholesome? Or has the diseased of mind been restored to sanity and has so - called death been overcome? Yet, two thousand years ago I said among the recorded Scriptures, - "the things that I have done, ye shall do also and even greater things than these." PONDER ON THIS!

The changing of the axis of the Planet Earth will require great things of every sincere chela who has put his hand to the plow. The Earth was not moving correctly on Her axis during My Ministry. The Scheme of My Mission was Localized. It has only grown through the thousands of years, since My passing from the Screen of Life. Yet, in that small and local Scheme I endeavored through the Instructions of My Father to prove to Mankind that there is no permanent imperfection. I spoke again, again and again to My Disciples, who were more interested in the adulations that followed the works than they were in listening to The Law. As with all Personages Who hold the Center of the Screen of Life for a time, not only the earnest, sincere disciples, but the sycophants and fair weather friends enjoy the temporary glory of those works.

To put The Law across, even into the minds of those twelve disciples required the Full Concentration of Mother Mary, Who, in turn related them to the disciples in the streets. This incomplete record has been the Word of "God" for Christians for many, many Centuries. There is in Asia today a Great Being, Who has some of My Records - written by My Hand and with My signature. Those Records will come forth when man is ready to receive them. When they come forth there will be those who say they were cleverly forged and there will be those who will scoff, but I assure you they will not come forth for sale. They will come forth for the Illumination of the Consciousness of All People.

I thank you for being cognizant during this Easter Season of the Power of Resurrection. I thank you for being Faithful as you have been individually in Contemplating that Resurrecting Power, which is Manifest so freely in your Springtime. In New York recently at an Easter celebration, I compared human kind to a Lily and it still bears repeating. What if all the other Lilies in the world gave up because one Lily bloomed and they said; "Hosanna, there is a lily blooming, we will sleep for another thousand years." What a dirth there would be in the Spring. Instead, every lily, each according to its time, blooms of itself and the hosanna is of its multiple expression. That is the way Mankind stands in regard to My experience. They say; "Hosanna, Jesus made it, we will sleep for another two thousand years. Should I be a lily alone growing in the Garden of the God's? When there is the same Christus within all of Mankind on this Earth!

Is there even common sense in such reasoning? The Blessed Nature Kingdom fulfills itself in multiple numbers. On the Great Plains you can see flowers growing hill over hillside, as far as the eye can see. Does one flower alone bloom and the others enjoy the rest beneath the Earth? Oh, No! When the Great Call comes for Spring, when the Rhythm of Resurrection passes from Our Temple through the Body and Personage of the Maha Chohan - Nature responds en masse. Every flower, every shrub and every tree is Obedient to "God" and expresses its best upon that day.

So, to all of Mankind that professes to Love Me, I say; "Ask Me no longer to be a Being alone Who flashes across the Screen of Life and is gone. Come join Me in the Garden of the Gods and let the Perfume of Our Being mingle one with the other until this Earth again is Beautiful and God-Free. Come, Come, Come into that Consciousness, which "I AM" and remain there." What greater Invitation can I give? I shall sustain you in My Own Arms, until the hour that you can sustain yourselves by your Own Christ Expanded.

*JESUS*

## THE MOTHER HOUSE OF OUR LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – 4/8/1958

Flourtown, Pennsylvania

Beloved Sanctuary and Group Directors:

God Bless You! We know that you all enjoyed a glorious, Holy Easter Season in this year of 1958, as you so faithfully drew the Currents of the Divine Beings into your respective localities, and thus, helped the Great Beings Magnus and Polaris to give Cosmic Christ Protection to your vicinity as the Great Cosmic Activity of Straightening the Axis of our Dear Earth continues. We are grateful, indeed, for your Faithful Service and are pleased to announce that for your Patience and Willingness to Serve, the Summer Conference will be held here at the Mother House, Flourtown, Pennsylvania from June 30th through July 4th, 1958. All are welcome! Details as to registration, accommodations, time of class, etc. will follow shortly. But, meantime, as many of you have to arrange your vacations, please keep the above mentioned dates in mind. The following are excerpts from the Easter Addresses by the Beloved Elohim, Archangel, Archii, and Ascended Masters given at the glorious Easter Class.

### **“IN GRATITUDE”**

Clear our worlds, Beloved Crystal  
Of all never meant to be  
Give unto our Holy Christ Selves  
Instruments of Purity.

Clear our Vision, Beloved Vista;  
Give us Thy all-seeing Eye,  
That we may perceive our Mission-  
Truth on Earth to amplify.

Welcome, are You, Blessed Gabriel,  
With Your Resurrection Flame;  
Bringing with You Hope Immortal,  
That Mankind shall rise again.

How our consciousness is lifted  
Mother Mary, as You come;  
Veils of separation parted  
Earth and Heaven now are one.

St. Germain and Blessed Jesus,  
Peers upon the Cosmic Stage;  
Every day will be an Easter  
In the coming Golden Age.

\* \* \* \* \*

### **BELOVED VISTA - Palm Sunday – 3/30/1958**

“I AM” the Elohim of Music. It is My Joy and Responsibility to weave the Music of the Spheres into a Cosmic Symphony of Praise and Gratitude to the “Creator of All Life.” Therefore, you can see My extreme interest in helping to re-create from within the Earth, and through all

who use Her as a schoolroom, the Harmonious Melody, which is the preordained contribution to the Planetary System to which the Earth belongs. As the Great Musician, it has been My Obligation to Enfold the Earth and Her Evolutions in a protective substance through which the dissonance of the dark star could not penetrate and adversely affect the Music of the Spheres. So, through the Concentrated Power of Harmoniously Qualified Energy directed to the outer consciousness of the great composers of every age have We previously sustained some Semblance of Harmony in the Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical Strata in which unascended beings abide (whether they are in embodiment) or dwelling (after so-called death) in some Inner Sphere. Now, We shall endeavor to reach all unascended Mankind through the Medium of Beautiful Music, which will form a part of the Glorious Ceremonies which will comprise the Developed Spiritual Services of Our Lord of the Seventh Ray, the Ascended Master Saint Germain! As I Am also the Elohim of Healing, you can readily comprehend that Harmony and Peace created in the auras of Mankind will make them receptive to the Healing Currents which are directed constantly toward the Mankind of Earth by My Beloved Crystal, Archangel Raphael, Mother Mary, and Master Hilarion! Call to Me for Inspiration as to those Melodies already released through receptive consciousness' and use them, in happiness, until the Cosmic Melodies, which Heal all manner of emotional, mental, etheric and physical distress come forth, - I will help you!

#### **BELOVED GABRIEL - Holy Thursday – 4/3/1958**

"I AM" Gabriel, the Messenger of the Lord! He Who always brings Good Tidings of Great Joy to those individuals who are in a State of Grace. Grace is Seven-Fold in Its Perfect Expression. Faith in "God" and His Divine Messengers; True Wisdom as to "God's" Direction through the Holy Christ Flame, or any Divine Personage - Whom the "Lord of All" - sends Earthward to bring Messages of Comfort and Inspiration; Love of "God" and His Spiritual Court, as well as Love for one's fellowman and every imprisoned being in the Earth, on the Earth and in its atmosphere; 'Purity of Motive', which desires "God's" Powers only to Magnify the "Lord," and never to build up the human ego or outer personality; Concentration upon the Development of that portion of the Divine Plan, which each Individual God-Being was created to externalize, without allowing the distractions of the senses to cause such a one to deviate from his or her part in that Divine Plan; the True Heart Desire to Ministrare Impersonally to all caught temporarily in the shadows of human creation; and finally, the Willingness to Invoke through Invocation, Visualization, Music and Decree, that Virtue to which the individual is attracted, until it is a Manifest Expression, which will be of benefit to all using the Earth as a schoolroom.

To those who, as yet, cannot comprehend their Part in the Divine Plan, I offer the Direct Assistance of My Lifestream to Resuscitate in the outer consciousness the Immaculate Concept of the Divine Plan which each one's Holy Christ Self offered to bring to the Earth. I so promised Beloved Mary, Jesus' Mother, the Assistance of My Presence at the time She would require it most. Mary having conformed to the above mentioned Seven-Fold Aspects of Grace, had sustained Her Aura in a State of Listening Grace, and thus, at the Cosmic Moment ordained for My Visitation, She was able to Receive My Presence, to Hear My Words, and to be Encouraged in the Fulfillment of Her Mission, - the Birth and Preservation of Beloved Jesus. As the Angelic Host is wholly impersonal with regard to Their Service to "God" – I AM equally willing to assist anyone of you who desire My assistance. I can but urge you to Develop that State of Grace wherein you shall know and can receive My assistance at the time when you require it most. So, I can say to you, as I did to the Holy Mother: "Hail, Child, Full of Grace, the 'Lord' is With You!"

### **BELOVED HOPE:**

In order, for any unascended being to fulfill his or her Divine Mission upon the Planet Earth, wherein such sorrow, discouragement and disillusionment, yet flow like riptides through the very atmosphere,- the Flame of Hope directed toward such a Consecrated Lifestream is essential to God-Success and God-Victory! I offer you the Flame of Hope and My Full Gathered Cosmic Momentum of Hope to Sustain you, Children of My Heart! 'Accept It'! Call unto Me and I shall Sustain you in your own hours in Gethsemane's Garden, even as I did the Blessed Jesus, centuries ago.

### **MOTHER MARY - Good Friday - 4/4/1958**

Beloved Ones, I was once a woman who trod the pathways of Earth, even as you do today. To take on the Responsibility of Holding the IMMACULATE CONCEPT for a Divine Being - Whose Life Mission was to flash across the Screen of Earth as a living example of the "Divine Father of All Life" - required years and centuries of Consecration and Concentration upon Holding to the Divine Plan, despite all human appearances. That, which I accomplished with the help of Beloved Joseph, (now the Ascended Master Saint Germain), and with the help of the Angelic Kingdom - of which I AM a Member - I can and will do for you! After the Final Trial upon Golgotha's Hill, I became the Mother of all the Children of Earth and I Love You as sincerely as I do the Beloved Jesus. As, in that day so long ago, I curled the flaxen hair of the Blessed Infant over My fingers in the stable at Bethlehem, so did I stand at the place of your birth, invisible to your own Beloved Mothers, and curl your own sweet hair around My fingers, offering a prayer for your own Successful Mission in this Earth life. As I watched with careful eye, the first attempts of Jesus to stand erect, so too, I watched your dear endeavors to use your limbs and stand with body erect, ready to take your first steps upon Earth in an upright position. So to, I now stand ready to help you in the Fulfillment of your own Dear God Plan.

The beloved disciples and followers of My Son were so vitally interested in the so-called miraculous works which He performed, that they listened little to the Thousands of Words of Instruction which He gave. It was only My Natural Power of Concentration that enabled Me to record from memory those Truths, and after the Ascension of Jesus, I recounted these Truths to the disciples who wrote them down in the simple Gospel, which is the sole heritage of the Christian World today. So, will it be with you, Dear Hearts. Your works, your gifts, your powers will be sought by the multitudes, but 'few' will take the time or be interested in the actual LAW by which their afflictions are alleviated. Be not distressed by this seeming ingratitude, but remember - OUR WORDS ARE OUR LIFE - and those of you who are interested in the development of the present and all succeeding generations will record Our Words for those who desire to study and apply them.

### **MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Saturday – 4/5/1958**

Through the Graciousness of The Cosmic Law. I have been Crowned as the Chohan of the Seventh Ray and I sit upon the Throne of Authority for the Incoming Permanent Golden Age. My absolute trust in the sincerity of dear chelas, who swore, even before birth, to assist Me, is no whit lessened by the fact that even those who sang lustily at My Coronation and Vowed Eternal Service to the Cause of Liberty - are not even present to Honor My Flame of Freedom or My Presence this day! My Ascension was not as illustrious as that of Beloved Jesus, made as It was, quietly in the home of a friend in Transylvania. My personal achievements, before the Ascension, recorded by man, achieve the ultimate in the making of diamonds for King Louis'

shoes or transmuting base metals into gold. My personal record, including the acceptance of the blame for the reigning King of England's misuse of the funds of England, does not ring with the glories of Jesus' Ministry. It is, therefore, to My chelas, that I look for the actual manifestation of those works, which will prove My reality, and My possible service to the Mankind of Earth. I know that somewhere, some chela, shall Accept and Use the Powers of Divine Alchemy which lie Within the Freedom Flame. To this end, I await in Patience, and Ever-Abiding Love!

### **MASTER JESUS - Easter Sunday – 4/6/1958**

I greet you, Beloved Children, on this the Anniversary of My Resurrection. It is not "My Father's" Desire that I, alone, Achieve the Victory of the Resuscitation of My physical vehicle, bursting the bonds of the tomb, and Standing Forth the Resurrected Christ. It was, and is, His Design that every individual using the schoolroom of Earth, as a temporary abode, shall so Achieve a like Resurrection and Ascension. I came, but to remind the peoples of Earth of "My Father's" Wish for each of them. Unfortunately, however, Mankind prefers the 'easier path of vicarious atonement,' and rather than following MY EXAMPLE - choose to glorify Me and not make the necessary Application for their own Victory.

As My Beloved Mother, Who always lessens the degree of Her Service to Me, has told you, even My sincerest disciples were more interested in the adulation of the vacillating multitudes who temporarily enjoyed the results of My Powers than they were in listening to The Cosmic Law, which I Presented for their Edification and Spiritual Development.

NO MAN, even one born without sin, as I was, can Achieve the Full Manifestation of a Victorious Mission without the Assistance of the Cosmic Beings; Ascended Masters, Angelic Host and devoted contemporaries - who volunteered to help such a one in drawing their Portion of the Divine Plan into the world of form. I WAS NO EXCEPTION! My Eternal Gratitude flows ever toward Those Who came before Me; to My Beloved Mother, Mary, My Beloved Father, Joseph, Who embodied all of the Grace, Solicitude, Kindness, Dignity and Love of the "Heavenly Father" - Whose Will I was to Express on Earth.

In the days of My greatest trials, the Angelic Host, with Whom I was well acquainted, both through the proximity of My Beloved Mother, Who belongs to this Kingdom, and My Own Ability to Cognize Their Presence, - I was Sustained by the FEELINGS of These Great Beings, so that I did not falter upon My Path.

The Holy Christ Flame within each of your Dear Hearts holds Within Itself the PERFECT IMAGE and LIKENESS of the "God" Who made you. It is no whit less than My Own Divine Pattern and Expression. Now, in these final days when the Fiat of The Cosmic Law requires that the Planet Earth becomes Freedoms Star - it is necessary that you 'allow' your own Holy Christ Selves to burst the tomb of your human consciousness, and Externalize that Divine Plan, - so that you, too, may BEAR WITNESS TO THE PERFECTION which "The Father" has Designed for you.

The Nature Kingdom, Obedient to "The Father's Design," year after year, has responded to His Will and 'allowed' the Divine Pattern of each variegated expression to burst forth from the dormant seed and bulb, 'Bearing Witness' to the Resurrection. Are you, being far superior to the Elemental Kingdom, going to continue to allow your Holy Christ Selves to remain dormant century after century? I think not!

It is not by human will that the Holy Christ Self can be Directed to Externalize the Perfume and Beauty of Its Being. It is rather by the 'Acceptance' of this Divine Image Within you, 'Love' for "The Father" Who Created you, and the 'Desire' to have His Kingdom come on Earth - that It will so Manifest.

## **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Address – Excerpts – 5/1/1958**

Today is May Day, Beloved Ones, that name (those words) means so much to Me. I have had so many Happy Experiences on May Day. From the time that I was a small child, that day the First of May when Beloved Nicholas and Lady Bacon dressed Me with such care and fitted Me always with a Lovely Violet Cloak to prepare Me for the one day of the year that I could spend with My Own Mother. I remember the night before, touching the beautiful white satin of the garments and beautiful purple velvet cape. And sometimes it was warm and of some lighter material. I remember kneeling and thinking of the day, just like children today think of Christmas on Christmas Eve. Then on May Day, when we had our own time together, just My own mother and I - we picked the early violets and we shared the joy that I was denied the rest of the year. My heart was very full! It was in May too, much later, that I took My leave of this sweet Earth. I remember the flowers in Transylvania, the sweet fragrance of them as it came in on the soft breeze of the open window; and I had that nostalgic feeling that one has when one leaves a job not quite completed. My Utopia was only a book. My Dreams were only written thru the Shakespearian Classics and into the hearts of a few disciples and chelas. If it was not that My Superiors asked that I come 'HOME,' I think that I could not have left, with that Vision unfulfilled in that hour, and yet I did.

Those of you who have reembodied again, have taken that Vision and are making it Fact! First, in this beautiful United States of America, established with My Assistance and your own. And now in the Beginning of a Great Spiritual Freedom, which will be World Wide having no regard to race, creed nor color; having regard only to the LIGHT that is in the HEART and is endeavoring to ILLUMINE the SOUL. May Day, the Day of Happiness.

Do you think it is happenstance that your Air Corp. uses May Day as their signal of distress, whereas you have been taught to use - 'THE LIGHT OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS?' Ah, no! There is no such thing as happenstance. When those men high in the high blue sky are at a point of great distress and that word 'May - Day' goes forth, who answers? !! For I have Loved May and that is why, although they do not know it, they use that for their S.O.S. in times when they need more than ordinary assistance.

This Earth is to be Freedom's Star, a Star that I have dreamt of for so long. The GOD OF MERCY IN HEAVEN, has Given to Me the Throne of Freedom and the Authority to be the Presiding Master for this Magnificent Age that is four years old. I have seen so clearly and known so perfectly what is the GOD DESIGN for this Earth. Previously, the only means whereby I could present It to the world was thru the Shakespearian Doctrine and the various articles that I wrote as Francis Bacon. Then, I made a rather unostentatious departure. Now, I come again with My Vision! My Vision of a world where there is no sin, no unhappiness, no need for tears, no disease, disintegration nor death, but ABSOLUTE LIBERTY! And for the Souls at the close of whatever choice of life they had upon the Earth to in Dignity enter into the ASCENSION FLAME and Consciously become a DIVINE BEING! Is this not worth the balance of your life? I have given Mine, Morya has given His, and now We Depend On You!

## BELOVED LORD GAUTAMA – 5/8/1958

Flourtown Pa.

Beloved and Blessed Children on the Path of Earth, as once not so long ago in the measure of Cosmic Time, I walked it. I can bring to you the Gift which is Mine, that is the Peace that comes to each and every lifestream when they overcome every externalized manifestation of imperfection, as well as the far more subtle and insidious causes and cores within the “many selves” of their own nature.

Beloved ones, I Am grateful indeed to have the opportunity to speak to those of Earth's children who wish to be a part of the Great Age of Our Beloved Master Saint Germain. I AM grateful indeed to have the cooperation of your Life, understanding and willingness to assimilate knowledge which has been buried too long in the Lamaseries of the East. I Am grateful indeed that I Am no longer confined to the few short lines which I gave on My Day of Illumination, after the seven years which I spent endeavoring to find the Heart of the Silence. Those of Mankind who enjoy glamor, also enjoy the security of looking backwards to their Teacher Who is safely behind the veil of so-called death and cannot refute their translation of His Original Teachings. I Am no exception, nor is Jesus, nor is any of the Divine Beings Who spoke while in an unascended body to a kindly, but not always, to an alert group of people.

In respect to those few words that have been Immortalized, concerning the “Middle Way,” which forms the text as it appears in English today, I AM grateful they are as little discolored as they have been. But, I AM far more grateful, as is Everyone of the Spiritual Hierarchy Who are presently under My Direction, that you do not delegate Us to a past glory; but allow Us to keep up with the times, and elaborate now and again upon the ETERNAL VERITIES! Some of which have lost much in essence and much in accuracy, through translation and through comprehension, by those kindly lifestreams who have endeavored to secure for posterity Our Teachings, as We embodied in a particular era.

By Great Discipline, I learned and created an Ever-Expanding Radiation of Peace which Qualified Me to become The Lord of the World. Thus giving Beloved Sanat Kumara a much longer time to enjoy the Beauty of His Star, the Magnificence of His Divine Complement, and the opportunity to prepare the people of Venus for their Initiation. As you know, My Aura was prepared to meet the demand of the Cosmic Law, and I was elevated to Beloved Sanat Kumara's Position. However, in Kindness, the Beloved New Buddha (Lord Maitreya) has helped Me by Officiating in all Affairs of State and Ceremonials. Thus giving Me much greater Freedom to continue to increase My Aura of Peace which I Am determined shall be the Permanent Feeling of this Star, Mankind, Elemental Life and imprisoned Angels.

Now, that feeling of Peace and Love, which is Mine, is given through Radiation more than the spoken word. As a Teacher during My last embodiment on Earth, I can tell those of you who are going to teach that, in order to reach the outer consciousness of any group of people, you must have Mastered the Quality of Peace within your own consciousness. And then be able to direct Peace into your audience, to quiet their thoughts and feelings, before you say a word that will have any efficacy in helping them.

I have often witnessed, the Divine Beings coming over the Bridge from Divinity's Realm into the human realm. In My Position, it is important that I witness this Communion of the Saints with the would-be sainted ones. And with the Inner Eye, beloved ones, I Am able to see the Aura of

every chelas which contains their human qualification of thought and feeling. Consequently, unless the chela can become peacefully quiet and Invoke the Transmuting Violet Flame for Purification - then, it is like We are speaking to a stone. Now, timing is certainly important, because of the moment when Divinity and humanity meet. But you can regulate the activities of your day, so you do not impinge upon the very delicate fabric which is created by the Devas and Ceremonial Angels, long before you have left your home. Through the Powers that are yours (Decrees, Invocations, Communion, etc.) and the assistance of the Spiritual Hierarchy, you can prepare your consciousness days before Our Visitation and Addresses

Some individuals travel for a year in seeking the Wesak Valley, while others spend an entire lifetime in their search. Many come from India and have nothing but a few grains of rice which they put in their loin cloth. They depend on the generosity and charity of those they meet on their path for food. Some individuals move their entire families and little flocks with them, and live in a yak tent. But; those who arrive at the Wesak Valley; those who have stood with the Great White Brotherhood; those who have even once witnessed My Benediction which I asked the Cosmic Law to allow Me to give as a Holy Communion to My followers of all generations - those are the alert ones, the humble ones and the constant ones. How do you think I feel, or the Great Himalaya, or Beloved Morya and Beloved Kuthumi, when We see earnest Souls starting out on such a pilgrimage, and head in the opposite direction of the Wesak Valley, and by Cosmic Law, We cannot turn them around? Many such pilgrims have arrived in Siberia, or Malaya, or the Himalayas, and many have died on the hot plains of India. **YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO DO THIS! ALL THE GLORY OF THE WESAK FESTIVAL IS HUMBLY BROUGHT TO YOU FOR YOUR EDIFICATION AND ILLUMINATION!**

Now, We have spoken of the many selves! And every unascended lifestream, until he achieves mastery, has many selves. For instance, the self he places before the public, the self he places before his family and the self he places before his God. That is why an unascended being can never be considered absolutely stable and constant, until he is the master of these many selves. Eventually, they must all become ONE! They must face Godward and Radiate God's Light - through the mind, feelings, Etheric garment and flesh body.

I lived, in My early years, in a period of quiet which was provided through the kind solicitude of My father, wherein I knew nothing but beauty. Our home was surrounded by a beautiful garden, and only the most beautiful men and women of India were allowed to serve Me. I believed that that was the world! The children that came to play were picked from the finest of royal families, and before they came into My Presence, they were trained to refrain from allowing Me to learn of the world outside the gates of our garden. This garden was in a sense a false Eden, because I, too, had many selves. I was born as Beloved Jesus without destructive karma, true, but I was born with alert senses.

I was educated in the Palace of the King, and through an error in the diplomatic circle, I discovered the true condition of India. I realized there was suffering, disintegration, decay, starvation, famine and chaos. I tell you truly, that My many selves were sorely shaken. So, I renounced My father's throne and name, My beloved wife and baby son, and the security of temporal power, to go alone into the heart of the forest. I went to find a way to control My many selves. Then, to find Truth and to sustain a physical vehicle during an entire seven year period while I experienced every one of the astral spheres, as well as the Divine. I heard the many voices, some good and some bad. I was given the same temptation of every Great Being - to

return to a throne of temporal power and to relinquish My self-imposed task. But, with the assistance of Beloved Archangel Raphael's Radiation in particular, I did remain within the heart of that forest. The birds helped to keep My body alive, through their kindness and intelligence, by bringing Me berries and small fruits. Through the kindness and direction of Beloved Pallas Athena and every Ascended Being, I proceeded through the Seven Spheres until that magnificent time when I stood in the Exalted Glory of the Godhead. Then, I saw and knew for Myself, that "GOD IS GOOD," and that all appearances of desolation that were upon this Earth were not part of His Plan.

I made My various trips by the process of Projected Consciousness, the same process that you are being taught today! The wasted body of Siddhartha remained in the forest, and was sustained by the passing mendicants and bird life, while I went into the Seven Spheres. When My physical body became critically emaciated, the Divine Beings protecting Me would tell Me to come back, and I would return and sufficiently resuscitate it, so that I could continue My journey.

The Beauty of the Temples in the Higher Spheres and the joy I felt when I saw them would have been enough to divert My attention from further progress. I saw the magnificence in Beloved Saint Germain's Sphere and the Ceremonial Angels of the Violet Fire. I had a great test in the Sixth Sphere, where I saw the Great Angels of Ministration, because My heart was that of a missionary and of a minister to Mankind. And I thought: "yes, this must be My place," and yet, within Me, something said: "go on, go on!"

In the Fifth Sphere, I thought: "Yes, it is Truth that I desire! This is the Sphere where I will dwell, I will learn all I can about Truth and bring it back to Mankind." And yet, something in My heart said: "Press on!" When I entered the Purity of the Fourth Sphere, I saw the magnificent Seraphim and Cherubim, and again, I had the sensation that this was the ultimate! On My upward reaching, I entered the Third Sphere and found Divine Love, that Love which was a part of My Nature before birth. And I thought: "Yes, truly Love is the ultimate!" Yet, again, something said: "Press on!" I entered the Second Sphere, where the Great Teachers and Educators work. I did pause for a time, I must confess, for teaching had long been My profession. I visited the Temples, and listened to the Great Ones, Who were preparing religions for Mankind. And I thought: "Perhaps, here is My place?" And yet, something told Me: "Go on!"

This journey did not happen, dear hearts, in twenty-four hours, it took seven years! Then, I entered the Sphere of Ideation, the Blue Ray of Power. There, I thought: "I should have stayed in the Third Sphere of Love, and I have over-shot My mark." My consciousness was confused at times; yet, even here, the Great Hercules and Beloved Amazon were speeding backward and forward so fast, that even to this day My Consciousness does not know what They were doing. Then, something said to Me: "If you pass through the Gates of this Sphere, you will find HIM!" So, gathering up My Spiritual Strength, in what Dignity I could, in the Presence of the Flashing Fire of Beloved Hercules, Amazon and Michael, I went on!

Finally, I came into the PRESENCE OF THE FATHER - MOTHER GOD! So Brilliant was Their Light; so Loving was Their Hearts; so Magnificent was Their Peace! I prostrated Myself before Them! Finally, I guess, They figured that wasn't doing much good any longer, and They had Me rise.

There, I enjoyed, the ONENESS with that same Father - Mother God that made you! Oh, lovely ones, that renunciation was harder than leaving My father's court, for I had found - THE ULTIMATE! I was living in the Heart of Love and Peace! I was Home with, the Divine Parents!

They, Who had Created My Spirit, not My flesh! Then, My Divine Plan was pressed upon My Consciousness by My Guru! I became aware of the fact that enjoying Nirvana was not My task; instead, I should bring the Glory, Love and Peace of Nirvana back through the Seven Spheres and reanimate My emaciated form. Then, bring the Truth to India, and through India, They had hoped to all the world. THAT RENUNCIATION, I MADE ONLY TOO GLADLY, FOR EVERYONE OF US, YOU AND I.

IN THE FINAL ANALYSIS, WHEN ALL OUR OUTER ENJOYMENTS ARE OVER, KNOW THAT WE LIVE, BUT TO DO AS "GOD" WILLS!

So, I came back through the Seven Spheres, without stopping long on My journey, lest I lose My enthusiasm and acquired Virtues. I charged My physical form again with life, and when it was able to stand, I began to move about. Thus began My pilgrimage upon the Earth; the assistance of Beloved Ananda; the magnificent forgiveness of My wife; and the joining together of My apostles, or disciples, as you prefer. And we walked through India, giving the Word, our Radiation and our Light.

Then, there came the great force from the invisible, that did not allow the Light of India to spread throughout the world. And as My life span on Earth was then spent, I asked The Law to allow Me to return each year on the Festival of Asala, to resuscitate the energies of My disciples. A humble Princess from India carried the Truth of My Teachings into China, because India renounced Me for a long period of time, so China held the Faith.

Now, I find Myself in the very peculiar position of Teaching chelas in the Occident who do not, as a rule, understand Teaching through Radiation, but like long and rather involved Discourses. Yet, it is an enjoyable experience, and I shall always be here as I was on Earth. I think the Spiritual Hierarchy will tell you, that in Heaven I Am your humble servant; helping you wherever I can, to reconcile your many selves and to find Peace! Oh, beloved ones, it is more important than money and more important than practically anything that you value. For; in True Peace you find healing currents; in True Peace you clearly understand what the Divine Beings desire you to do; in True Peace your Holy Christ Self has an opportunity to direct your outer consciousness; and in True Peace seven lifestreams could create a Temple where any individual could be healed.

True Peace, is not just a surface peace! It is; the Peace that comes when you have found your True Self; the Peace that comes when you know that "God's Will" is Good; the Peace that comes when you are willing to renounce that which is dearest to you, in favor of "God's Will."

In My Personal experience, I renounced My father, the Throne of India, My beautiful bride and My lovely son. And I can tell you, in that renunciation, I FOUND THEM! When I returned to Earth, they became My earnest disciples and helped Me to spread the Word! In renouncing the joys of earthly life, in the Heart of the Father - Mother God, I found God on Earth in every simple peasant, in every blade of grass and in every living thing. So, renunciation brings its own reward; and that which you Renounce in "God's Name," is returned to you as a Permanent Blessing! Believe Me, beloved ones, believe Me!

Now, this Doctrine of Renunciation, like many others, has been distorted into the vow of holy poverty which is not "God's Will." My Teaching is Detachment from Spiritual pride and to Renounce giving power to external inharmonious appearances. My Teachings do not lack feeling or advocate foolish poverty. "God's Holy Will" for everyone of His Children is to have

what they desire. I like the simple robe, I do not care for Robes of State and Crowns. "God" in His Holy Will has given Me that Freedom. Beloved Lord Maitreya, the magnificent Buddha, wears Robes and Crowns, and carries a magnificent Rod of Power. This is also true of your Beloved Master Saint Germain and I love to look upon Them, just as you love to look upon a tree which is in full bloom. Isn't it lovely that the "God of Mercy" allows Me to wear the simple robe and Them to wear Their magnificent garments. I guess I Am like the birch tree and They are like the beautiful magnolias, both having a Place in the Eternal Scheme of Things.

If you would keep this in mind - LET EVERYONE FLOWER, ACCORDING TO THE PROMPTING OF THEIR OWN HEART - that, too, will give you PEACE!

I have seen in the Lamaseries of India, Tibet and China - ten thousand well-meaning Lamas dressed exactly alike. They all eat the same thing for breakfast, lunch and dinner. I have seen the effluvia coming out of those Lamaseries! Now, with a little more Discrimination on the part of the Head Lama and giving a little more Freedom to the other Lamas, this would make them a much happier Conductor of the Love of the Buddha, Whose Golden Figure they prostrate themselves before, but Whose Nature they do not understand.

As the Lord of the World, I say, you can never go wrong in letting the Christ in another individual express Itself; but you must follow the "Middle Way" by using Discrimination and Discretion, so that it is the Christ in that one and not the cunning mask of their personality. Thus giving freedom but being a guardian as well. I AM taking you to one of the large Lamaseries tonight in your Finer Bodies, so you may see what ten thousand men are doing in My Name. When you come back tomorrow in your outer form, you will understand something of which I speak.

The changes connected to the Earth's axis are moving along rather quickly. The Elemental Kingdom is certainly being loved by Myself and some of you. The unascended Guardian Spirits are being given protection they are not aware of and the masses of Mankind are enfolded in the Radiation of the Spiritual Hierarchy. Love has done much, Love is doing much, and Love can do much more through you at this time. Not only at this time of Planetary change, but at a time when the Earth is preparing to move into a new orbit. May the Great Vista give you some cognizance of this, and may all of your petty differences be transmuted by Beloved Kwan Yin's Legions.

You may come into My Presence at any time, I may not be there in consciousness, because I take flights into other Solar Systems, but you will always find the Vehicle from whence I function. Come, sit in My Aura, if I Am at Home in the Temple, I will talk with you; if I AM not at Home in the Temple, the Radiation of My Love is always there. When I speak of the Temple, I do not mean an edifice, I speak of My "Electronic Presence."

So, as many chants and prayers go forth from well-meaning men and women everywhere in My Name, can you remember for twenty-four hours that I come to you for Love, and that I Love you, Love you, Love you which is beyond what human words can describe. I Am awaiting your entrance into the Great White Brotherhood, in your Ascended and Free Form, having performed that which your "Presence" has directed. There will never be a loveless Soul on this Earth, while I Am, Lord of the World. So if you seek Love and cannot find it in human beings, may I humble suggest, I Am your friend.

May the Peace that does surpass the understanding of the human consciousness anchor into you and be sustained. And My reality be manifest in your own sweet aura.

*LORD GAUTAMA*

## **BELOVED EL MORYA – Transmission – Address – 5/17/1958**

Flourtown, Pa.

Beloved and Blessed Chelas of Light, again I take the opportunity of reaching you in person, and bringing you into My Home and Presence. This opportunity gives Me, curtailed a little by the Wisdom of the Maha Sahib, a little freedom to speak with you on subjects that are dear to My heart. One is the Bridge which has been formed from Divinity's Realm to connect with the outer consciousness of Mankind and to sustain such a connection until the hour when the veil of maya is completely transmuted. The hour when Mankind en mass are so accelerated, through the vibratory action of their own Vehicles, and so purified through the magnificent service of the Violet Fire; that they don't need an intermediary and are again, as they should have been ages ago, in full possession of the Faculties of their developed Holy Christ Self.

Now, beloved ones, it was I, some ago, Who visited the Great Vesta. I endeavored to give assistance to the Beloved Master Saint Germain, by sustaining a conscious contact with unascended individuals who had already, in sincerity and devotion, accepted the existence of Beloved Saint Germain and the New Golden Age which He was bringing to Earth. This New Age is a Cosmic Tide and all of Mankind combined cannot stop It. I vested My Life and signed a Pledge before the Great Beings in the Heart of this System, to create and sustain a Bridge of Light which is made up of energy.

The energy that is released from the human realm is not always an audible expression; but a Radiation of Faith, Love, Trust in Wisdom, Discretion, Purity of Motive, Consecration of an Individual's Gift to the Service of his Lord, Ministration of the distresses of one's fellowman, and of course, in the Power of Invocation, silently or audibly, in Decree or Song.

That is the energy which composes the Bridge from the human realm and which drives upward through the astral effluvia into Divinity's Realm. It is that energy which forms the lower Triangle of David and it is that energy which I have counted upon, and still count upon, to sustain a sufficient Concentration of the Seven Virtues through the chelas. This assures the Spiritual Hierarchy and the Great Karmic Board that the descending Radiation and Instruction will not only be yours to use, but will be used undisturbed by all succeeding generations. It is to be recorded on the various instruments that you have presently on hand, as well as upon the sensitive ethers.

The Visitation of Divinity's Being over this Bridge of Light into the presence of unascended beings is - A GREAT GIFT OF GRACE FROM "GOD." It is a Great Gift of Our Faith, particularly that of the Seven Chohans and the Great Maha Chohan, in Our unascended chelas. It is the Gift of countless billions and billions of tons of energy that We constantly employ, not only in the short time that We talk with you, but in making good for every "sin of omission and commission that is recorded in your Book of Life. Sometimes We travel to other Planets, Stars and Systems, to create some Perfection, as a balance for a defect in your outer self.

Now, beloved ones, I would like you to gather yourselves together this morning to the point where you can sit within this room in dignity and listen to Me alertly. I have not come from the Heart of Heaven to speak to lethargic and negative consciousness' that would rather lie in bed. I have come to speak to men and women upon whose shoulders are vested the obligation and responsibility of holding this Bridge open by your consciousness and your Light! And, as I come! So can I go! As well as, every Other Member of the Ascended Host, Who were told centuries

ago by the Great Karmic Board, before the coming of Beloved Sanat Kumara, that it was not worth Their energies to sustain and provide a home for recalcitrant people. Millions of years ago, the Law said the Earth should be dissolved, because Mankind had passed time after time through the 14,000 year cycle without opening themselves to the Great Vibratory Action of each successive Ray.

Mankind, and chela alike, you rest too secure upon the boat which is rowed by Our hands and not your own! And whose sails are filled by the Celestial Winds of Divine Beings Whom you give cognizance to only with lip service. THE COSMIC LAW IS EXACT, AND THE COSMIC LAW IS DEMANDING OF A RELEASE OF THE BEST OF THE LIGHT THAT IS WITHIN YOU!

Conscious Intelligent Beings, like Beloved Sanat Kumara, Manifested the Law of Love to hold the Earth in place. He left a Star of Splendor, which your outer mind cannot cognize, to anchor His Love and Light on the Earth, until Our Lord Gautama released Him from His Exile.

Beloved chelas, as One of the more Forceful Members of The Brotherhood, do not take lightly this Dispensation, which has been paid for by My very Own Life. Do not take lightly the platform of the Earth, and the waters which are yours for ablution and refreshment. There are people on this Earth today that travel for miles for a cup of water. Do not take lightly the air that you breathe which is purified each night as you sleep by Beloved Aries and Thor. Where would you be without them? Do not take lightly the visitations to Our Sacred Sanctuaries, where you are treated as Our equal. Places, beloved ones, that no one even knew existed before the Beloved Maha Chohan opened its doors. These Retreats that you can visit by projected consciousness during times of meditation, or visit at night, when you are protected by Angels of Light who bring you safely through the astral realm and bring you back safely to your vehicles in the morning. WEIGH! WEIGH! WEIGH these things, beloved ones. Weigh these Gifts of the Spirit, against your use of My trust in you and your faith in Me!

I have very often excused one or more of My chelas for unconscious error and indiscretion. I have pleaded the cause of almost all, not only before My Superior, the Beloved Maha Chohan, but before the Great Karmic Board Itself. At every half-yearly Council, I have been so very happy, if even one of My chelas has come forth with a Petition of value! I was happy when you came with Me in your physical form, to the Teton Mountains, and I could prove your faith in Me, to the Great Karmic Board. Now, I find at the end of this small time span, that those who crossed the country to reach the Teton Mountains, find it too difficult to come to an Ashram. Do you see the tendencies of the human nature? Fifteen minutes, as against two thousand miles, and because you have done it again and again, you have sunk into a sea of apathy after a certain number of years of association with Divine Beings.

On Atlantis, the people at first rallied around the White Priesthood, but when the cataclysmic action did not immediately happen, they became enamored with the phenomena which was not produced by the White Order. What happens to the Earth today depends upon those of you whom We have chosen to be faithful and constant unto the end of your time. Those of you to whom We have offered the White Robe of Immortality, for your fidelity, during this period. In the lifetime of Beloved Jesus and Beloved Lord Gautama, the axis of the Earth was not straightened and the ice caps were not melting. In the so-called atomic age, the brilliance of those who were determined to destroy Mankind manifested. This Age, beloved ones, is the true end of an old era, with all its mistakes and imperfections. It is, THE BEGINNING OF THE NEW ERA, EVEN IF WE HAVE TO BEGIN IT WITH ONE MAN, ONE WOMAN, OR A CHILD OF FIVE.

My speech this morning was given to Me by the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan and speaks to the Peace that is established through men of Good-Will.

A Lasting Peace - only comes through - GOOD-WILL! Good Will, of course, is the Activity at Darjeeling and the Activity of the Flame of Our Brotherhood. Good Will is not a surface fraternity. Good Will issues right out of the Heart of Sincerity of Motive and Design. Good Will is Illumined Faith and Trust, and Good Common Sense. Good Will is Wisdom and Discrimination. Good Will is having the Pliability to act on a moment's notice, in whatever capacity one is called to serve. Good Will is based on Love and not flattery. GOOD WILL IS BASED ON THE LOVE OF "GOD." Good Will is based on a Love for Mankind, where there is no bigotry, and the measure of a man is within the Light in his heart, and not the color of his skin. Good Will is based on Purity and Selflessness. True Good Will is based on the capacity to Concentrate on that portion of the Divine Plan which you can fulfill and having enough common sense to know that I, Myself, Beloved Jesus, Beloved Gautama, or Beloved Sanat Kumara cannot fulfill ALL of "God's" Plan. Good Will is the Willingness to Minister to those in distress, but in a positive and compassionate way, without submitting to apathy, sympathy, or negative vibrations that bring you down to the level of the one in distress. Good Will is established through Invoking every Power of "Almighty God" and every Divine Being that you know of. And certainly, We have presented to you more Divine Beings than I think you can even remember.

This Good Will, of which I speak, is the Channel through which Lasting Peace flows - expanding through an individual, a family unit, a business, a secular or Spiritual community, a nation and a Planet. Men and women of Good Will are the channels through which a Lasting and Abiding Peace can be anchored and radiated forth. GOOD WILL ALWAYS CREATES UNITY!

Beloved Micah, the Representative of Unity, is desirous of assisting all who wish to express Good Will. That Good Will is not merely an external smile, a false hand clasp, or a Judas' kiss. Ah, No! The Good Will of which I speak, is that of Consecrated men and women upon this Earth whose hearts and auras are pure.

I ask today, as the great Temple at Darjeeling opens, that men and women who are interested in "God's Holy Will" (whether their compass is in orthodox, secular, or Spiritual channels), to establish "God's Will" through the expression: "PEACE ON EARTH THROUGH GOOD WILL TO MEN!"

Now, this Good of which I speak does not mean compromising with evil. Beloved Lord Michael does not sit hand in hand with the creations of the devil. Oh, no! But, Beloved Lord Michael's Love is so great for the imprisoned life in the astral realm which have been created from Mankind's experimental use of Life, that He Loves those creations Free! However, He does not consort with the creations which form the veil of maya. HE IS A MESSENGER OF "GOD'S WILL" WHICH IS GOOD WILL. He goes fearlessly into the Astral realm, which contains distorted thought and feeling forms, and stands for the "Goodness of God" until the Light within those forms are drawn towards His Love, and then, are transmuted. I have seen this done again and again.

Lord Michael, of course, does not stand alone in this Activity. The Beloved Goddess of Light, the Great Astrea and all the Beloved Beings that work with your Beloved Saint Germain, also render this service. Some of you contribute, the best you know how.

Those men and women who intend to promote and sustain feelings of Good Will in their races, religions, nations and in their family units - cannot do it if they compromise with any evil. They must take a stand that "God's Will" for the Earth, for imprisoned Angels, for Elementals, for four-footed creatures and every living thing is GOOD! This I shall affirm, even if I Am banished to Excelsior, and have to speak to people in that System. I shall affirm it, so long as I have Being and Individuality. And you can remember, if you should never hear My voice again, that I said: "GOD'S WILL IS GOOD." "God's Will" is Good for you and for all of Life! Now accept It!

How can Mankind and chelas compromise with evil? IT IS A LACK OF ILLUMINED FAITH, Beloved Ones! That FAITH, which is Our Gift to give to you. Oh, not the blind faith which accepts without knowledge. We have humbly given you, with as little embellishment as possible, a clear description of the creation of the Earth, your part in that creation, and the way for you to return to your Perfected Self. We have opened Our Homes and Our Hearts to your presence! We have stood Sponsor for you! Beloved Serapis Bey, has given you the opportunity to Ascend in this very embodiment! We have talked to you time and again. The Mighty Elohim; the Great Archangels; the Lord of the World, Beloved Lord Gautama (Who seldom breaks the silence of His magnificent Peace by speaking); and the Other Divine Beings, have All given you words of encouragement.

That is Life, beloved ones! Life, that Those Beloved Beings might have used to a greater advantage on other Stars. However, We have invested Our Life, because We have FAITH! We have Faith, not only in you, but in the common knowledge among the Spiritual Hierarchy, that BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S GOLDEN AGE shall be established and sustained on this Earth. It would be nice for you to be a part of It and nice for you to witness It, but sad if you return to the Inner realms without having done that which you vowed to do when you took embodiment. It would be sad for you and sad for your Sponsor.

I have chosen to be your Sponsor for this month! If you come to Darjeeling, you will pass the camp fires, where many less fortunate lifestreams than you, sit humbly. Oh, yes, in the Himalayan Mountains many pilgrims just patiently wait for the Radiance to come, as the Spiritual Hierarchy gathers Together. If you come and walk up the steps into the hall, you will find Me there, You have Full Freedom to use My drawing room! You have Full Freedom to enter the Flame Room! You have Full Freedom to talk with Me, as you do so often.

You know, our little telegraph system makes Me smile sometimes, because in your own way you are sincere; but the difficulty is, there is seldom time for Me to reply. You continue to list your grievances until the time is up, and then you hang up your telephone and are relieved, but there has not been time for Me to reply. So, I wait until you have quieted down some, or gone to bed, or diverted yourself in various past times, to reply through Radiation. Let's make this telegraphic system go two ways, shall we? And allow Me the courtesy of responding. It will be to your benefit! I promise to use the most proper Oxford English and be as gentle as I can. Gentler than perhaps is wise.

Seeing those chelas in the Himalayas, as Beloved Lord Gautama told you, I cannot but wish that your Inner Sight was open (as you are carefully carried across the Atlantic Ocean, Europe and Asia to Darjeeling), so that you might know some of the privation that those lifestreams whom you call ignorant, uneducated and uncouth went through, just to reach the Wesak Valley. They wouldn't come into the grounds, but camp on the hillside, because they know what they call a Holy Man is there. Sometimes, I divest Myself from the usual Robes of State. Then, I walk

among them, usually as a member of the Indian race, and give them a Benediction and a Blessing, for their patience.

You are honored guests in My Home and you have become a part of My Heart. I hope that I have become a part of your heart! Or, like Beloved Saint Germain, even though I Am seen as a fierce and rather violent Chohan, I have great trust in the chelas who have served with Me through the ages. Now, will you allow that trust to be manifested in this world of form, so that this beautiful Bridge of Energy, which has been created by our combined energy, may become a pathway? A pathway for Heaven's Greatest Kings and Queens to descend, and a Pathway for the masses to quickly ascend out of distress. To leave a world where there is no need for a cold war or the threat of atomic warfare.

These are all things that are being allowed to manifest, because the chela does not recognize opportunity. Because, as I have told you before, opportunity flies by in a split second and is no more. Solar Logi come and They go! Cosmic Beings come and They go! We, Who have Represented the Divine Hierarchy to you in this Activity have an allotted time in which to speak. A chela may say: "What matters, ten or fifteen minutes?" It is ten or fifteen minutes taken from another chela, who waits patiently. It is ten or fifteen minutes which absorbs the Light of a Divine Being, Who stands waiting for an opportunity.

**TIMING AND OPPORTUNE ACTION, PARTLY DETERMINES THE WORTH OF A CHELA!**

Until tonight, when you join with Me at Darjeeling, I bid you what I hope is, adieu.

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – Whitsuntide – 5/25/1958**

Flourtown, Pa.

Dearly Beloved and Blessed Ones of Light, do you know what a joy it is to become a real and lasting comfort to all the Life you contact? Beloved Ones, it is worth all of the endeavor, all of the necessary discipline of the outer self and all of the required introspection into the deepest recesses of the Soul that has become polluted temporarily with distress. Until with the use of the Sacred Fire of Transmutation, each one of you redeems that untransmuted karma and becomes a fitting tabernacle for that Magnificent Holy Christ Self that lives within your Heart. For it is not enough to be like the white sepulcher wherein there are seeds of discord and decay; for sooner or later as the greater pressure of the Cosmic Light comes into the atmosphere of Earth, those seeds can no longer be held within the secret recesses of thought and feeling; but shall sprout and be visible as very unpleasant manifestations to even your coworkers as well as your fellowman.

So in this Cosmic Hour there is opportunity unparalleled for the redemption of the Souls of the chelas first, then the entire human race and all elemental life. Avail yourselves My Children of this Magnificent Power that is yours to use. You are not required to sign away name, personality and personal effects which would be necessary if you entered into an Ascended Master Retreat. Now, you are allowed in the Mercy and Freedom of this era, which has just begun, to meet those crises and 'Initiations' in the ordinary course of your existence. If you cannot do this yourself there are Beings Who have been designated to give you assistance in removing the causes and core, known and unknown impurities in your consciousness since the beginning of time. This would save you from embarrassment and you would more quickly become a Perfect Vessel. Thus, your Holy Christ Self would have greater opportunity to externalize the Gifts of your Causal Body. The manifestation would depend upon the momentum of service in your Causal Body and that Portion of the Divine Plan, which in innocence you Vowed to Serve, and you would fulfill your Vow on the Earth or another Planet.

THE COSMIC MOMENT IS NOW! The Radiation of the Divine Beings Who represent the Spiritual Hierarchy is Manifest now to the Glory of God. When you see the chaotic condition of Mankind and the disturbances of Nature as the Earth straightens her axis - you know NOW is the time. The Seven Aspects of the Holy Spirit, which I represent to the Earth, must and shall be externalized through the chelas that have vowed to serve Me. I have taken My chelas into My Heart, My Home and My very Presence. The Illumined Faith in the "Light of God" will always manifest perfection when invoked by Wisdom, Discretion and Diplomacy. Use that Light and the powers which are yours, when they do not adversely affect those less advanced than you or silently when you are in the company of those who are orthodox. In your application embody the Love which is the very Nature of the Deity that created you. Love God, His Messengers and the more difficult task which is an Impersonal Love for Mankind. Have a Purity of Consciousness when you serve those who are below you in the Great Ladder of Life and be careful not to have any feelings of self-righteousness. The Purity of Consciousness comes from deep within your Heart and is to be the motivating power of your every thought, feeling, word and action. The Purity should be uncolored by the human personality or personal likes and dislikes. There should be a receptiveness to receive New Truths, not new in essence for they are Eternal Verities, but Truths used to widen the border of your vision. Cultivate the capacity to be open, so

that the Cup of your Consciousness while expand in your contact with the Spiritual Hierarchy and not sealed against any new Expression of Truth.

Have a desire to Minister to Life in Limitation, without any desire for reward or gain. Willingly serve Mankind as We do - a race that for the most part is not even aware of Our Name and certainly not aware of Our centuries of service. BE WILLING TO BECOME THE HUMBLE AND SELFLESS ONE! In your ministry never let it be known where the miracles that spring forth come from and where the Lifeline that gives healing, illumination or balance comes from.

Ritual is now in the process of change as the old era closes and the new one comes in, which is the Developed Ritual of My Son, your Blessed Teacher, the Ascended Master Saint Germain. The New Ritual will embody all the magnificence of the Christian Dispensation, but will be augmented by that Great Prince of Heaven Who has loved you so long, Who has served you trustingly, Who has believed and believes still in the tenacity of your Spirit - IN HIS CAUSE OF WORLD BROTHERHOOD AND UNIVERSAL FREEDOM. Lovingly do I look upon the Beloved Saint Germain, Who in His way is Dignity Embodied but in His Heart is like a child. He is the Great and Rightful Ruler of the new era which swings into activity like a Cosmic Tide, which generations unborn shall enjoy as the PERMANENT GOLDEN AGE is established upon this Earth.

You are fortunate among all the peoples of the Earth for the Light that has been released through you in Song, Visualization, Decrees and Prayer. That Light has formed an actual Foundation for FREEDOM'S HOLY STAR. This Foundation is anchored deep in the Heart of Beloved Master Pelleur's Kingdom and already the Magnificent Builders of Form, the Ceremonial Angels, the Directors of the Forces of Nature and the Elemental Kingdom are creating a Structure which shall endure for Eternity. This is for the Redemption of the Earth and those who follow you shall enjoy the fruits of your endeavors. You shall be either here on Earth or in the Ascended Realm with Me, being a Radiating Power of the Comforting Presence of Life to all Kingdoms. For all belong to the "ONE GOD." The "GOD" THAT CREATED YOU, ME AND ALL LIFE! This includes imprisoned Life, which is a temporary distortion of form in the "BODY OF GOD." ALL OF THAT LIFE MUST BE REDEEMED, TRANSMUTED, RESURRECTED AND SET FREE TO FULFILL ITS DIVINE PURPOSE.

Mankind is Blessed to have the IMMORTAL THREEFOLD FLAME OF GOD within their Hearts. Whereas, Nature and the Elemental Kingdom have a Group Soul as their Divine Pattern. Therefore, as the Cosmic Current increases, Mankind has the great opportunity to Expand the Holy Christ Flame in their Hearts. Thus, unascended beings can VISIBLY WEAR FREEDOM'S ROBE IN DIGNITY in a day and era that is very close. These Robes, which are of the finest substance, have already been developed by the Beloved Master Serapis Bey and are ready to be lowed into a 'receptive consciousness' of an embodied lifestream.

THE UNITY OF THE CHOHANS - IN ONE PURPOSE - IS MAGNIFICENT INDEED! When there is a Cause to be served, when a Cosmic Moment has struck and when there is a requirement for extraordinary assistance, not one, but all of the Chohans combine Their energies. Not one, but all the Archangels, Elohim, Directors of Nature and the Solar Logi offer Their services for a Cause. That Unity is Comfort. It is not a Unity built on surface politeness, but a Unity that is rooted in the Heart and Soul of one Being for the Christ in every other lifestream. That comes as a Grace of the Holy Spirit, Whose Representative I Am to this Earth.

I Am but a Representative of the Holy Spirit, because the Holy Spirit is the Nature of Beloved Helios and Vesta. It is the Nature of God. It is the Nature of the Twelve Mighty Beings that form the Great Electronic Belt, Who represent the Twelve Signs of the Zodiac and the Twelve Cosmic Virtues. That Nature is channeled in horizontal fashion over the entire seven Planets belonging to Beloved Helios and Vesta. There is a Maha Chohan for each Planet, Who provides the great service of directing vertically the Gift of Radiation of the Holy Spirit for that Planet. This is My service to the Earth but I Am not to be alone in this service anymore than Beloved Jesus is to be alone in representing the Christ Consciousness. You have had millions of years to play about on this sweet Earth and you have tried out and pursued every human course to find happiness. Therefore, I call on you now - IS IT NOT TIME THAT YOU DESIRE TO BE A HOLY SPIRIT? TO BE LIKE MYSELF AS A COMFORTING PRESENCE? If you have not had such a desire don't condemn yourself, because condemnation is a negative quality and weighs down the Soul. However, sincere and deep prayer will stir within you that Compassion that the human consciousness cannot generate. For that COMPASSION IS A GIFT OF GOD. IT ABIDES WITHIN THE HOLY CHRIST FLAME WITHIN YOUR HEART. It can and will generate within your consciousness - A FEELING OF LOVE FOR ALL MANKIND. It is a genuine, positive pressure that will not compromise with the evil in your human personality. It is strong and absolute in the conviction of the ULTIMATE VICTORY OF THE CHRIST NATURE in all Mankind - no matter how degraded or elevated is the human personality. Limit not the Powers of the God that beats your heart, to do for you and through you what you cannot do for yourself.

In the days when Our Beloved Son, Jesus walked the Earth, His Beloved Disciples loved Him so much, but they were not aware that they limited their own powers by basking in the glory of His development. Beloved Jesus was wise in the ways of the human consciousness and realized that the miracles He performed would only draw the curiosity of the mob or mass consciousness. He knew those closest to Him could not yet externalize their Christ Consciousness. He asked His Mighty "I AM PRESENCE" that when He took His Ascension for the Spirit of Comfort to be sent to His disciples. The Spirit would animate within the disciples those powers that were dormant, because of their resting upon the accomplishments of Beloved Jesus. His Beloved "I AM PRESENCE" said: "Yes, I will send the Comforter" and this is Whitsuntide or your Pentecost.

So on that first Whitsuntide as those who followed Him gathered in the upper room, I answered the promise made by His "Presence" to Beloved Jesus and I sent those Tongues of Fire as described in the Bible, which were really Magnetic Currents of Energy - which EXPANDED THE CHRIST POWER WITHIN THEM. Their INNER EYES WERE OPENED and they saw the manifestation of that Flame, which had been promised by their Master, and THEY ACCEPTED THE FULL POWER OF THE GRACE GIVEN. They all went forth and were able to heal and perform other so-called miracles. They all thought they were filled with the consciousness of Beloved Jesus, but it was merely an expansion of their own Holy Christ Flame by My breath as the Holy Comforter. The Third Ray is the Activating Power of dormant thoughts and feelings which manifest as constructive 'works' well done.

The very Fire of Creation is the Heart of the Holy Spirit. There is no idea in the First Realm, that becomes a Thought Pattern in the Second Realm, which is manifested in the world of form, that is not Animated by the Fire of Love which is the Power of the Holy Spirit. The Spiritual Fire is not of this Earth, but comes from the Realm in which I abide and it sustains and vitalizes every individual. When that Spirit of Vitality, Interest and Enthusiasm lags or an individual shuts

off the Flow of the Holy Spirit through their emotional, mental, etheric and physical bodies by Free Will, then all constructive activity for that embodiment ceases. It is the Fire of the Holy Spirit that every Chohan uses for manifestation.

A SPIRITLESS chela or any individual will never accomplish anything that is of merit. True Spirit is a Grace, that is always charged with Love, and 'Constant' in the activity It is connected with. Ask Myself or any Divine Being for assistance and We will give the Spirit to you until you can generate It from your own Heart Flame. There is no one who has the Immortal Three Fold Flame in their Heart that cannot have at a moment's notice access to the Power of the Holy Spirit. You can tell at a glance those men and women that are Filled and Fired with the Power of the Holy Spirit! I come as a Friend. I have come often and Filled and Fired you with enthusiasm, only to have lethargy and discord cause that Fire to recede. This does not have to be.

I Am calling today, on this Anniversary of My Visitation to the disciples of Beloved Jesus, for an OPEN and RECEPTIVE CONSCIOUSNESS from every chela and from all Mankind upon the Earth. I would like to see the ten billion Souls that belong to this Earth Plane become and remain Holy Spirits and EVER EXPAND THE NATURE OF THE GOD THAT MADE THEM. If not for My sake, Who has given you My Life weekly, then will you do it for the Master that you Love? There must be Someone in this whole Spiritual Hierarchy that you Love enough for you to allow - the Grace of the Holy Spirit to find anchorage in you? It is the most comforting experience and It is lasting in Its activity. It is the magnificent comfort of Love Divine. It will relieve and release you from every tension. It will enable you to face the impact of all human creation. It will hold you in balance in the time of Planetary change and make you a fit temple through which I may radiate that balance into the Nature Kingdom and into the consciousness of the masses. Beloved Ones, most of you have not seen mass hysteria. Most of you here were on Lemuria and were willing to stay with the Continent and blanket its people with Peace as it sank beneath the waves. Everyone here saw Poseidonis, the Jewel of the White Priesthood sink. Some of you saw Babylon go into ruin and some of you saw the Great Light of Egypt descend into darkness through the invocations of the black priesthood. Because of these experiences you know something of the Power of Contagion on the feelings of a great number of people when they are not balanced and the unexpected happens. It is important that Our chelas become the BALANCE. One in a city, one in a nation, one on an entire Continent can hold and sustain the balance for thousands of people. You have the opportunity now to spread the Balancing Power of the Holy Spirit in your homes, business and communities. You can silently practice the Power of Radiating Peace, Comfort and Balance. There is not one day that passes when your Sponsor and Master does not give you at least one opportunity to show that you are master not only of your own energies, but over at least one other individual in Love. There is no mastery in tyranny or violence, but the Mastery that comes from your Christ Nature Expanding is a Mastery no one can take away from you. You can leave it after you as a heritage to those unborn.

The very first breath that I breathed into your nostrils, which you accepted by Free Will into your lungs, contained a prayer - THAT IN THIS EMBODIMENT YOU WOULD DESIRE TO DO GOD'S WILL. And the very last breath that I shall receive from you at the close of your embodiment will be with a prayer - THAT YOU HAVE DONE GOD'S WILL. If you do not, then I offer in some way to make up for any sins of omission or commission. I LOVE YOU! I Love enough to Love for you and through you until you can Love yourself. Can I give more? I think not! To you who desire comfort - that comfort I give. To you who desire to be a comforting

presence – I Am willing to teach you. If you fall from the Path, then remember the child must learn to walk. The child does not immediately walk erect, and there are times of trial and falling and rising. But the child that falls and does not arise will never stand erect, using the heritage of the spine to become a God Dignified man or woman. So concerning the 'temporary' failures - God knows there will be many in the course of history. What is important is that you are honest with yourself and be willing to take Our hand and rise to begin again. Holding always that consciousness that We are desirous always of giving you the goodness of Life. That is all We know and all that We are and all We believe for each and every one of Mankind. WE ALLOW NO PASSING IMPERFECTION TO ENTER OUR CONSCIOUSNESS. We await the day when you can grasp in FEELING this reality for yourself. Until that day accept Me, or rather accept My Gift - for I, Beloved Jesus and even the Great Lord Gautama - IN OURSELVES ARE NOTHING. We are Channels for the Radiations and Gifts that will benefit imprisoned life.

So accept the Gift of the Holy Spirit, given freely, with or without Me, that does not matter - but take the Gift.

*Someday, perhaps you will enjoy being the giver. Thank You.*

MAHA CHOCHAN

## BELOVED EL MORYA – Address – 7/3/1958

Flourtown, Pa.

Beloved Ladies and Gentlemen, again it is My privilege and honor to speak to those whom I have Sponsored through the years, who have reaped for Me a harvest of great merit, and who have individually and collectively have justified My trust.

I bring our harvest to the Great Karmic Board, Who I love so much, and is a Board of Mercy rather than judgment. Therefore, you can understand to some degree, how grateful I Am to be able to present even one lifestream who has incorporated some of Our Activities and Instruction into practical works. And to prove the efficacy of anchoring into the consciousness of the few, the Truth and Reality of Our Being, so that the Ascended Host may have a Bridge which enables Us to reach Mankind in hours of crisis. It is over this Bridge that We direct those Currents of Faith, Illumination, Peace, Purity, Concentration and Consecration. Also, We may bring to Mankind's awareness, the preparations that are being made for Beloved Saint Germain's Golden Age which will endure upon the Earth as long as She remains in manifestation. Until, one day in Glory (just as you will be absorbed into your "I AM Presence"), the Earth and all the Planets of this System will be absorbed into the Heart of Beloved Helios and Vesta. Then, Beloved Helios and Vesta will be absorbed and become ONE with Their God Parents, from Whom They came forth so long ago.

I Am very sincere in giving assistance to that Beloved Chohan of the Seventh Ray, because I have a certain Pressure and Power which comes through the First Ray. Beloved Saint Germain is without question one of the greatest Manifestations of Brotherly Love, because of His Willingness to serve Mankind with Love, Trust and Kindness. I, and Those on the First Ray, have offered to help Him externalize a Kingdom of Beauty, Harmony and Righteousness on the Earth which will manifest not only for you but for all succeeding generations.

Consider, My friends, what it takes to direct a Beam of Energy through the astral realm and anchor It into the outer consciousness of even one lifestream. Consider, beloved ones, the Love that is required, to request such a Dispensation before the Great Karmic Board and the Cosmic Law. Also, consider Our Willingness to make up for any lack in any chela, in whom We choose to Invest Our Life Energy. Then, the assistance of Mighty Beings is required to open a channel through the astral realm, so the Instruction that is given, is pure and uncontaminated. It takes a Great Cherubim or Seraphim to guard, guide and protect Our Instruction, because, although It has been written and spoken, much of It is not fully anchored in your mind and feelings for use.

Beloved Cherubim Lovelee has rendered and is rendering, this Service of Protection for Us. She keeps within the storehouse of Her Great Causal Body every bit of Truth that We have presented in public Addresses, as well as private Instruction. These are carefully stored in the folds of Her Garments of Akasha, and can, and will, be released through the Holy Christ Self of any lifestream who will call that remembrance forth. Some of you have been very successful in asking your Holy Christ Self to retain the Truth that was presented in the Addresses and to recall for you that portion of the Truth which you require. Consequently, you have a storehouse which you can draw upon without limit. In this past eight year period alone, We have covered every Facet of Truth (with Its expression) that you require, to gain your Ascension.

Now, I know full well, that not all of you have been present at Our Visitations or Addresses; but every sincere chela wherever they are on the Earth, is always connected with the Divine

Being Who is speaking. And there is CHARGED, CHARGED, CHARGED into their Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical Vehicles; the Essence of the Truth that is presented in the spoken word, recorded, transcribed and prepared for public ( and I might use this word advisedly) consumption.

Now, wherever the Great Maha Chohan has placed you to carry the Light and given your group leader a specific pattern for a Force Field, then wherever you may be is blessed according to the consciousness of each chela. We are not limited, beloved ones, by time or space, except, in so far as human affairs are concerned. Therefore, I want you to have the perfect assurance that as you call to be placed in your perfect place, that wherever that place is, if your motive is sincere, your heart pure, you are selfless and pliable, the Radiation of a Divine Being shall reach you, and you will benefit thereby.

The Activity of Projected Consciousness, as drawn forth in this Activity, is a magnificent Force Field which you have used successfully to protect various localities, by carrying your entire group in thought and feeling to places of distress. And, anchoring your blessed Force Field into the very substance of the Earth in those locations, you have, to My delight, averted catastrophes. This has not only involved cataclysmic situations, but also, governmental affairs and International conditions. For this, I Am grateful but I must remind you that after you have projected your group to a locality, you must bring everyone back. Because it is difficult for an undeveloped student who has been directed to Asia, and not knowing the fullness of Projected Consciousness, to make that long trek home. We have time and again had to send out "scouts" to pick up the lifestreams who have fallen off your respective carpets.

So, would you please be so kind in the future, to remember the least among you, and collect your little flock, and return them to your own sphere of influence which would at least be your Sanctuary. Please, give them the benefit of your Love and Light, and then pray to "God," that through the Mercy and Protection of "God," they safely arrive at their respective homes. This will relieve Us of a certain amount of unnecessary service. A service that We willingly do, because We are glad to see you experiment with Projected Consciousness.

By the 15th of September, barring any more blocks in the consciousness of the chelas or obstruction in Elemental Nature, the axis of this Earth is destined to be straightened. Praise and thanks to Beloved Magnus, Polaris and for your assistance.

I knew, even before I spoke it, there would be a sense of relief and release for you all. Let us remember also, that We are dealing with a very unpredictable Mankind and Nature Kingdom. If all goes well, September 15th will be Our day. We are working toward that end and I know those of you who are assembled here are working with Us.

What will this axis change do? It should not frighten anyone! Go back to your groups and tell your people not to be frightened, and that the "Great God" that made each one, will take care of them in their perfect Divine Place. There is no need for a mass exodus and there is no need to flee from a Magnificent "God Experience." Someday, each one will stand alone with "God." Wherever he or she may be, that place can be a place of safety, security, protection, peace and abundance, or it can be a place of quick sand.

Concern yourself with yourself, and let there be a Rock of Gibraltar beneath your feet, so that the many hands that will reach towards you will have room, if necessary, to ride out the storm which ensues upon your rock Let us be FEARLESS, beloved ones, and we can only be fearless

when we have ABSOLUTE FAITH in the “GOODNESS OF GOD” which always manifests Perfection when given the opportunity to do so.

Let Me give you MY FAITH, in the “GOODNESS OF GOD,” to act through you NOW! For Me there is no yesterday, there is only the NOW, and the bright tomorrow which is built upon the activities of today. I prod to energize the sad and weary. That very prodding is My Love, which seeks to break through lethargy, and set, and keep you Free! Eternally Free from bondage and from all manner of distress. Free, in the Glory of the Mastery of the Energy that pours through your being. That is the Freedom which I offer; for which I forswore Nirvana; for My Sponsoring you; and for which I plead with you constantly. Only, that you shall have your Freedom! Only, that you shall know how to give that Freedom to others. Only, that you shall rise out of every temporary distress and know that “GOD IS GOOD.”

Long, long ago I endeavored, unsuccessfully, to establish a very small Brotherhood based on the Principles of Beloved Jesus, whereby, the knights and ladies fair were to live according to their Highest Principles, and SEEK THE LIVING CHRIST! That experience has come and gone, and has been recorded. By the very reason of that record, I have chosen some among you to make things right.

We are living in a day when My small dream of Camelot is to be expanded into a World Brotherhood, although I be not the King. Beloved Saint Germain has earned that right, and reigns upon the Throne, and I, as I so often did when I was unascended, shall offer My advice as Privy Counsel. But I ask you, in the “Name of God,” those of you who have broken bread with Me and shared My Light, not only in this embodiment, but in centuries past - I ask of you one boon - to hold the Bridge by God until It is strong enough for the Ascended Host to pass over from Divinity’s Realm into the human realm. So that, all Mankind may see and know These Divine Beings Whom We have presented through the veil as best We could until that hour.

It is more, dear hearts, than just a rise, but a long arduous climb up a mountain to the top. The chelas who achieve the peak will be those who hold that Bridge with their hands. Yes, sometimes they will be bruised and lose a step, but the Constancy in their Hearts shall hold It. One day, those who do, shall be grateful. You will be grateful, for the rainbow sky which is made up of the Seven Colors of the Causal Body, and is directed Earthward! You will be grateful, to see the Divine Beings descending! And, in like manner, you will be grateful, to see your loved ones in dignity, Ascending out of Limitation and distress, to the Inner Levels. This is being done now, but of course, you do not see it. The Dispensation has been granted where all of your loved ones who are passing on will be cared for and taken into the Ascension Temples, where they will be prepared, and finally, given their Ascension in the Light. Now, this is a Great Gift!

The Members of the Great Karmic Board are in session. Beloved Confucius will accept the Crown from Beloved Lord Lanto’s head at midnight and become the Hierarch of the Royal Teton Retreat. Beloved Lord Lanto will take Beloved Kuthumi’s place as the Chohan of the Second Ray. The Crown is Green and Gold, which symbolizes the Activities of Precipitation, and is resting on a lovely golden cushion before the Precipitation Flame. Beloved Lord Lanto will perform the Ceremony and is wearing a plain white robe with green on the hem. Beloved Confucius is wearing the same type of robe. Perhaps it would be nice to Honor Him in song. (Audience sings).

The activity of this class has a pattern and a form. I Am Sponsoring this summer class of 1958 and its pattern is a Rainbow. However, it differs from the ordinary rainbow, because of its

Seven-Fold span. We have gathered all of the energies from Our classes during the year and established a canopy of the Seven-Fold Rainbow, which resembles a horse shoe, and placed It over the Occidental World. The Rays of the Rainbow go through the Earth and makes a circle around the Earth. The Rainbow radiates energy from the Seven Mighty Elohim, the Seven Archangels and the Seven Chohans. This is a special blessing which was designed by the Great Builders of Form and is now active in your auras wherever you go. There is a beautiful Ovoid of Rainbow colors around you and the outside is blue which gives you added protection. It is the reverse of your Causal Body with the color of Violet being closest to you. This added protection will also be around your automobiles and means of transportation. This Ovoid gives great assistance to the chelas in balancing the Seven Types of Mankind.

I have often seen a Cosmic Moment come and go, when a earnest and sincere chela in the extreme, was just for a moment off guard or impatient, and thus lost the blessing. So, I shall say no more, except that I Am grateful for your presence! I Am grateful for your belief in Me as a Being with common sense and reality! And, I Am grateful for those among you who feel that although I Am strict, I Am still your Loving Friend!

*Thank You and Good Morning.*

*EL MORYA*

## **Petition for Perfect Balance of Mind and Perfection of Body for Incoming Children – 8/1958**

Beloved Mighty Victorious Presence of God “I AM” in us, Beloved Mighty Victorious Three-Fold Flame of Eternal Truth within our hearts, Holy Christ Selves of all mankind, Beloved Saint Germain and Jesus, the Great God Obedience, Beloved Morya, Beloved Mother Mary, Nada, Meta and Kwan Yin and all Who have anything to do with the younger generation and incoming children - particularly to the Beloved Maha Chohan do we now call!

In the name of everyone belonging to Earth's evolutions still unascended - We, here in the Heart of Freedom, ask You to Petition with us the Great Cosmic Law (through the Great Karmic Board) that every one of these incoming lifestreams (wherever they may be at Inner Levels) be instantly and Eternally sealed in a gigantic Focus of the Beloved Saint Germain's Purple, Fiery Heart and Luminous Presence. Let this FIERY ESSENCE completely saturate the entire beings and worlds of these individuals so that, BEFORE BIRTH into their next embodiment, there be completely dissolved and transmuted into Light the causes and cores of all pain, insanity, blindness, deafness and every deformity of the four lower bodies.

We petition that not one more lifestream be permitted to embody here with an unbalanced mind or a body that is uncomfortable within which to live. We make this Petition so that the incoming children may have the greatest possible assistance in the quick and perfect fulfillment of their Divine Plan, so that Earth's Victory in the Light may be speeded up as much as possible.

If possible, Beloved Mother Mary, give to the Holy Christ Self of each incoming lifestream A WAND OF PURIFYING, BALANCING POWER similar to the one which You wield with such grace and efficacy for each one who stands before You in preparation for birth. Perhaps the Holy Christ Self could use the Wand to pass the Purifying Violet Fire through the energies of that one BEFORE You so bless them - thus intensifying the power and use of this Gift of Grace.

At the moment of birth, Beloved Ones, to Whom we call, may we also ask for an Angel of the Violet Fire to abide on the left and an Angel of the Will of God to abide on the right side of these physical forms - Those Angels remaining with them until they are wholly Ascended and Free!

We realize this is a great sacrifice for the Angelic Host, but in Your Great Wisdom, do what You can to hasten Beloved Saint Germain's Victory of the Ages!

With all our Hearts we thank You for anything and everything You can do to answer this call, and we consciously accept it done RIGHT NOW with full power!

**BELOVED LADY MASTER MOTHER MARY - Feast of Her Ascension – Address –  
8/15/1958**

Beloved and Blessed Children of the Sacred Heart, how I Love your “Presence.” How I Love the opportunity for informal communication with My Children who are not yet in those Realms wherein We abide. How grateful I Am for your acceptance of My Reality as a living, breathing, palpable Being in this day of Cosmic Change. In days long past there was woven into the tapestry of My life, by individuals who lived long after Me, much glamour and not much of the practical works. Nor, the practical service which was required, in order to hold the Immaculate Concept for My Beloved Son Jesus. And then, at the culmination of His Mission, to be pliable enough to let Him Ascend, and not hold onto Him by thought, feeling, or any unseen pressure of My Love. I was born to be a Chalice for My Beloved Son, and to protect Him during His 33 years on Earth, from conception, during His growth and into His Spiritual Maturity.

Beloved ones, let Me say to you in all humility, that the years have put a false sheen upon the Foundation of any Spiritual Dispensation. The glamour remains after the main characters are gone, and it is built by those who are to reap the harvest sown by the humble, and yet, sincere individuals who helped in establishing that Dispensation. So it is in this day and era! It is the humble and sincere chelas who are planting the great Cosmic Root of the Tree of Spiritual Freedom! And, in due course, as Fidelity and Constancy of Purpose is held by those chosen to protect It, will It rise high, and the beautiful Fruit of Spiritual Freedom shall release all imprisoned life from every type of distress and limitation. Then, It shall bloom forever, in BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN’S NEW GARDEN OF EDEN THAT SHALL NEVER PASS AWAY.

There are those who have assisted in preparing the ground! There are those who have assisted in setting the roots of this Spiritual Tree which is to be the Gift of the Seventh Ray to this generation and all generations that are yet to come. There are those who I shall call today from the farthest points of this Earth, to Guard that tender root. There are those who will bring the Tree to maturity, and all who taste Its Fruit, will be FREED INSTANTLY AND PERMANENTLY of distress and limitation of every kind and description.

Beloved ones, My service to Life in My embodiment as the Mother of Jesus was built primarily upon the attribute of CONSTANCY OF SERVICE. Constancy of Service is not that service which comes in spurts of enthusiasm and dies again even as the wave dashes itself upon the rocks and again recedes into the sea. A Permanent Constancy of Service, which is of use to the Ascended Masters and the Great White Brotherhood, is that which allows the individual to stand in the place, which has been “God Ordained” to Serve “God” and Mankind. And nourish, THERE, the Spiritual Tree which will bear the Fruits of Freedom.

Beloved ones, when Beloved Jesus was born; when He was taken to the Temples at Luxor; when He prepared for His journey to India; and when He went forth upon His Mission - there were many times when I could have been distracted from My Constancy of Service. (My holding the Immaculate Concept of the Christ, which Beloved Jesus in the fullness of time externalized, to become the Example for the age in which He lived and all the succeeding ages). There were not only subtle but very prominent and positive suggestions, to turn My Consciousness and mind from that Constancy of Service. Not the least of which was, the crucifixion of My Beloved Son on Golgotha’s Hill, when just for an instant I thought: “Perhaps now this Service is over?” I held Him in all the Love and Light of My Heart through those three hours! I relived all of the

happy experiences of My life with Joseph, Jesus and all the Angels Who so kindly assisted Me and sustained Me, through many an hour of crises.

Then again, on Ascension Morning, when our Beloved Jesus in all the Victory and Majesty of His God Accomplishment Rose into the Heart of Heaven, it required a great Constancy of My Life Energy, to sustain the remembrance of His Teachings and feeling His Nature. Through those long years while the various interested students, (as well as the curious people) gathered in Our small community, I had to hold the Concept for the Christian Dispensation until that Tree was WELL ROOTED, and until Its Trunk was strong enough to bear the fruit which the Christian World has eaten of ever since that time. Others, surely helped Me, for no unascended being can render this type of service alone. It required (and I can say it to you as One Who was a humble part of the planting of the Tree of the Christian Dispensation of the Sixth Ray) a Great Constancy of Service until that Tree was anchored, and until I was relieved by "God" and My "I AM Presence." Also, it required a Great Constancy of Service until I knew that My Service in protecting that beautiful Tree of the Sixth Ray was completed, and Its harvest was ready for others to enjoy and to stimulate their interests.

So, to each and every unascended being today, "I AM" directing My Consciousness and Currents through your emotional, mental, etheric and physical worlds: "I CHARGE AND CHARGE AND CHARGE, the full gathered momentum of My feeling of the necessity and requirement for CONSTANCY in your endeavors, both Spiritual and secular, until your Victory is accomplished."

Beloved ones, Beloved Jesus has told you that I was offered My Ascension when I first met Him on Resurrection Morning. But He told Me, too, that the Tree of Christianity was not strong and the Christian Dispensation was not well established. There were no unascended lifestreams who were well anchored in the Verities of the Law which He represented and taught. So I, in My Love for Him, and My Love for that Dispensation which has rendered such a great service to Mankind to the present day, chose to remain. And, I remained until I was advised by the Divine Beings (with Whom I kept in constant contact through a STATE OF LISTENING GRACE), that the Dispensation was accomplished fully and in dignity. Then, knowing that all was well, I could return Home.

Blessed and Beloved Children of My Heart, I have held you as you left the physical body during this two thousand year period while the Christian Dispensation was fully active. I have seen each one of you, and many other well meaning chelas, with tears of remorse rolling down the face of your Etheric Vehicles, because you did not take full advantage of your embodiment or plow your furrow to the end. I have comforted you, and them, century after century; I have gone with you to the Halls of Karma; I have plead your cause before the Great Karmic Board; and I have taken you with Me, not only to the Sacred Heart Temple, but to My Own Home.

There, as we sat together in conversation, I HAVE ENDEAVORED TO EXPLAIN TO YOU, THE NECESSITY OF FOLLOWING YOUR DIVINE PLAN THROUGH TO COMPLETION IN EACH SUCCEEDING EMBODIMENT. And, the necessity of not allowing depression, disillusionment and discouragement; to add further weight to your Etheric Garment. I have washed those Garments clean Myself, even as a Mother in the physical world gently and lovingly washes the garments of her infant, and placed them fresh and clean upon you. Then, I returned you to some Celestial Being that was assigned to you by the Great Karmic Board, Who would teach you more of the Law and how to be more efficacious in future embodiments.

Then, I have met with you again when the Great Karmic Board ordained that you were to be given a new opportunity for reembodiment. Together, you and I, fashioned the Sacred Heart (in which Eternally burns that Immortal Three Fold Flame of "God") from your Life Substance which was Purified by the Sacred Fire. Also, we received assistance from Beloved Kwan Yin, Beloved Meta and Beloved Nada. Then, We always send an Angel, and We still do, to stand in the aura of the parents. This Great Angel cooperates with the Builder of Form, the moment the Soul is ordained to take possession of the tiny embryo which is then externalized as the physical form.

Beloved ones, We Love you! We Loved you before you were born into garments of flesh. We Love you all through the years when those garments of flesh are worn and distorted by various types of excess. We Love you when your course is run and your outworn garments are shed, and you return again into Our arms for Comfort. It is time after all the centuries of living that you should RETURN to Our Realms of Light in DIGNITY, with sheaves representing the harvest of your years, to go out no more! It is time that the bedraggled, chaotic, muddled and remorseful consciousness of the chelas (in whom has been invested more Life, Energy, Love, Devotion, Gratitude, Instruction and Inspiration than the disciples themselves received in the three years of Beloved Jesus' Public Ministry), SHOULD BEGIN TO GATHER A HARVEST OF THE SOULS OF OTHER MEN AND WOMEN! Those Souls who are crying in the wilderness of human creation and do not know their way out of it. Those men and women, whose petitions, mourning and tears, rise to Me constantly.

I speak of the beloved chelas who have accepted My Presence, Reality and have talked with Me. You are to become "Myself In Action" in this world of form - and become - TRUE GOD MOTHERS AND GOD FATHERS of this race. The greatest gift that any unascended being can give to Me, on this, the Anniversary of My Ascension, is to BECOME MY SELF IN ACTION, in this world of form. For, as one of My pupils truly said: "CHRIST HIMSELF NEEDS A BODY." And, so does every Ascended Being Who has transcended the Law of Gravity and has entered the Ascended Master Realms. They require a CHALICE in this world of form, through which Their Light may shine, and be of benefit to the race.

The lighted candles that represent the Heart of My Son are very lovely. And all representations of the Sacred Fire are very lovely, BUT OF MORE IMPORTANCE, is that the THREE FOLD FLAME OF "ALMIGHTY GOD" within your Hearts be allowed to EXPAND! It is the dwelling place for THE CHRIST in you. I say to you now, what I said to Beloved Jesus, so many times during His growing years: "LET THE CHRIST IN YOU EXPAND; LET THAT CHRIST IN YOU SERVE "GOD;" LET THAT CHRIST, THROUGH YOU, MINISTER TO ALL THAT LIVES!" As a child, Beloved Jesus was very receptive, and He would raise His little hands and ALLOW an Expansion of the Silver Cord into His heart, and thus, He would ALLOW the Christ in Him to Expand.

First of all It grew, because It was nourished by His "Acceptance" of My "Love" for Him until He matured. Secondly, by the "Constancy" of My endeavor to develop His Christ Self and allow It to expand through Him. And finally, by giving Him "Faith" in the Power of His Christ (as an Instrument of "God"), to do everything through Him.

Now, as a very small child, even before We went to Egypt, My Son was very sensitive to every experience of distress. He brought a bruised flower, a bird with a broken wing, or any small creature that was in distress, to Joseph and Myself. Thus, He began the training, which resulted in the momentum He required, to heal the sick and raise the so-called dead during His

Ministry. Initially, before He was able to mentally comprehend the Activity of the Ascension Flame, He witnessed and rejoiced in the flower being resuscitated and the bird that could fly freely again. Then, when He was able to do this Himself, We never let Him lean upon Us. Whenever He brought anything in distress to Us, Joseph and I would silently surround Him with Our Protection and Love. Then, I would always say to Him: "Now let the CHRIST THROUGH YOU heal this little bird and let the CHRIST IN YOU restore this flower." Then, pouring Our Love on that Christ Flame within Beloved Jesus' Heart, that small child was able to see the resuscitation of that which was in distress. This built His FAITH in the Power of the Christ within His Heart!

When He had attained Manhood, He could, and did perform so-called miracles, USING THE POWER OF THE CHRIST THAT WAS WITHIN HIM. He healed the sick, restored sight to the blind and restored, the so-called "dead" forms of men, to life! So, WITHIN YOU, EACH ONE, is that same Christ which was in Beloved Jesus and that is in Me. Call It by whatever name you will. Call It "God" in Action within you, or call It the Immortal Three Fold Flame of Love and Truth. IT IS "GOD'S PRESENCE," THE "DEITY" WITHIN YOU, WHICH AWAITS YOUR INVITATION, to go into action in and through you, to redeem Life wherever it is in distress.

I say to you, as I said to Beloved Jesus all through His Earth Life, LET the Christ, through you, restore all distress wheresoever it may be upon the face of this Earth into God Perfection and God Design. Let the Christ, in you, be a Radiating Presence, for blessing, for healing, for comfort and for ministration. Also, let It be a Magnetizing Presence, for assistance from Divinity's Realm. Let that Christ, in you, MAGNETIZE those chelas that Beloved Saint Germain and Beloved Morya require, to create a Planetary Diamond Heart of Spiritual Freedom. Yes, a Diamond Heart which is the Center of the Spiritual Foundation of the Predominant Foci for the next two thousand years. IT SHALL BE SUSTAINED, for I, Mary, have established the beginning of It. Some of the cells have been discarded and some of the cells have retreated, but there are other cells among Mankind which will serve. And, there shall be a DIAMOND HEART FOR FREEDOM, because it is MY MISSION IN LIFE TO CREATE AND SUSTAIN, THE SACRED HEART.

Beloved ones, consider the creation of your own heart. Before you come into embodiment, your Body Elemental is usually not eager to cooperate in creating your physical body. You bring to Me all of the substance which will be used to create your heart. Now, suppose when your Soul, and I, and your Body Elemental begin to fashion the heart, in which the Christ Flame is going to live, that we discover that some of your Elemental substance refuses to obey the Power of Cohesion which would leave us with only a half or quarter of a heart. Would I not be a poor Mother if I did not seek out and find substitute Elemental Substance to make an entire heart?

I have never allowed a chela to come into embodiment without a Beautiful Sacred Heart, and when necessary, I have taken Primal Essence from My Own Causal Body to complete the Chalice for the Christ Flame. I Am not only able to do this for you individually, but I can create and sustain a Planetary Diamond Heart of Freedom's Love. And, THIS I SHALL DO! For, I have not only My full gathered momentum as the Guardian of Jesus, but I also have, the entire two thousand years' momentum which works through the Christian Dispensation. And, I have the added impetus of My Love for Beloved Master Saint Germain, Who always expressed Dignity,

Kindness, and Magnificent Love in My association with Him, as He and I raised Beloved Jesus to Manhood.

Every twenty-four hours, I give an hour of My Life in Supplication to the "Father" that created us all, for the way and means by which I may help Our Beloved Saint Germain bring into this physical appearance world, the Permanent Golden Age. And, I receive every day, of course, new ways and means to assist Him.

ALL THE SPIRITUAL HIERARCHY, AND ALL OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF HEAVEN ARE COMBINED TOGETHER IN THIS ONE ENDEAVOR - TO RE-CREATE ON THE EARTH, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. AND, TO TAKE NOTHING AWAY FROM MANKIND EXCEPT THEIR DISTRESS, AND REPLACE IT WITH ALL THE BEAUTY, PERFECTION, OPULENCE AND HEALTH THAT IS IN "GOD'S" KINGDOM! That is Our reason for remaining with the Earth and Her evolutions. It is Our reason for sustaining Our connection with the chela who still believe in Us. It is Our reason for endeavoring to expand the consciousness of Mankind, to accept the Reality of Divine Beings.

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S GOLDEN AGE HAS BEGUN! It sweeps over the Earth, with the assistance of Divine Beings, and Mankind cannot stop it! But, WISE are the unascended beings who are "Constant of Purpose" and cooperating toward this end. Every being in the Nature Kingdom, every Angel and all the Directors of the Forces of Nature are coming together in this COSMIC PUSH, and for this, I Am so grateful.

For those of you who are interested in removing the cause and core behind these temporary distresses, I Am also grateful. For as they are removed and balance is sustained among the chelas which sustains the contact from the Ascended Master Realm into the human realm, then the Great Cosmic Beings Magnus and Polaris, can straighten the axis of the Earth. We rely upon the balance, constancy and alertness of the student body in whom Beloved Morya, Beloved Saint Germain and the rest of Us have invested so much of Our Life.

I Am apprised by Beloved Lord Gautama that the Activity of straightening the Earth's axis has been temporarily stopped until new chelas can be raised up and made strong TO HOLD THE FOCI OF LIGHT IN THEIR OWN LOCALITY IN THIS CRUCIAL HOUR. To these chelas, the Divine Beings will give every assistance in holding a balance, not only for a city and a nation, but a Planet. This includes restraining all Elemental Life by the Beloved Directors of Nature until the New Day is manifest. There will be no need for cataclysmic action to precede it if Constancy and Sincerity is manifest by those who are the GUARDS OF FREEDOM.

I ask you now, in My Name, and on this day when many honor the feat which I accomplished over two thousand years ago, to call for the raising up of those balanced chelas on every continent, so that they quickly awaken in their outer consciousness, and are prepared to be THE HOLY MEN AND WOMEN OF "GOD IN ACTION," IN THE NOW! That will be the finest of the Novenas that you can offer to "God" in My Name. It would be a great bouquet of Spiritual Flowers, which I, in turn, would pass on to the Beloved Silent Watchers. They, in turn, will examine the Causal Bodies of all lifestreams on the Earth, and Channel through those who are sufficiently prepared, the God Virtues of Faith, Illumination, Love, Purity, Peace and Consecration to "God's" Service. And then, through the Power of Invocation of "God's Holy Will," they will be the fullness of that Will in Action.

Thank you, beloved ones, for your love. And remember, start by practicing on small things - and - LET THE CHRIST WITHIN YOU DO EVERYTHING THAT MUST BE DONE! From the act of cleaning your home, to writing a note, just pause for a moment. It will, in the first place, keep you from hurrying, which is a vibratory action that is chaotic. It will anchor you in the realization that CHRIST IS WITHIN YOU! And then, follow the current of the Christ, if it is through your hand while you are writing or dusting, follow that current of that Christ until you see It and then feel It doing the service through you.

It makes a most GRACEFUL chela and does so much to keep you in a STATE OF LISTENING GRACE. I practiced that, beloved ones, because I was told during My Training and before My embodiment, that I would have to be in a STATE OF ABSOLUTE LISTENING GRACE during My entire embodiment on Earth. So I practiced from the time I was a tiny child, LETTING THE CHRIST ACT THROUGH ME, in sewing, walking, singing, in the Temple and in every service. Being in a State of Listening Grace is a wonderful feeling and that Listening Grace is a vibratory action that tunes you into the COSMIC REQUIREMENT OF THE MOMENT.

So, beloved ones, in My Name, and in the Name of the Christ Within You, follow through and BE THE CHRIST IN ACTION IN EVERYTHING YOU DO in this physical appearance world. And be an active part of the Cosmic Requirement of the Hour, as we Plant the Spiritual Tree of Freedom here on Earth for our Beloved Saint Germain. And become, every dear child of My heart, a Cell in the Diamond Heart of Freedom through which the Life Energy, Protection and Love from Heaven shall ever flow to bless you, your loved ones and all imprisoned life everywhere.

## **ALICE SCHUTZ - Verse – 1/20/1959**

This will do away with all noise,  
And man can again live without flaws;  
In Love, Peace, Harmony and Poise,  
According to the Creator's Laws.

Do away with all combustion,  
Exhaust, fumes and smog which are here;  
Also, atomic and hydrogen radiation,  
Leaving the atmosphere all clear.

Instead of gossip, man speaks constructively,  
Using his thought, feeling, life and breath;  
Only to create and manifest perfectly,  
Thus removing all disease and death.

Bring release from man-made complexity,  
All destruction removed and all odds;  
Man can return to a life of simplicity,  
Living again in a world of the Gods,

Man again lives as in ages past,  
As was done in Atlantean days;  
This New Age is born to forever last,  
As it was before human ways.

Establishing on Earth Eternal Peace,  
Perfection and Good Will to all here;  
Earth will again the tone release,  
Which fits in the Music of the Spheres.

A shining Planet in the System,  
Earth will be in Her place of destiny:  
Along with all the others of them,  
This time to stay for Eternity.

Space men will daily associate with man,  
When he desires Purity and Perfection;  
Instead of death at the end of life's span,  
He reaches his Goal - the Ascension.

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 1/20/1959**

Beloved Ones of My Heart! So much unnecessary controversy and fear has resulted from the references of the straightening of the Sweet Earth's Axis, that I Am called upon to relieve all your minds concerning this forthcoming event. As I serve with the Forces of Nature, I Am well acquainted with these Beings and Their Mighty Directors. I know that as yet, it would be an impossibility to absolutely straighten the Axis of the Earth, without causing undue suffering to the masses and the unleashing of all the Elemental Kingdom, many of which do not yet love Mankind.

The Axis is to the Earth, as the spine is to the physical body. The Earth's Axis has actually been controlled, even at its present angle, through the help of the Cosmic Beings, Polaris and Magnus. Who are gently and slowly straightening this Axis according to the Cooperation of Mankind and the Nature Kingdoms as well, so as to cause as little cataclysmic action as possible. The storms and other destructive expressions through the Nature Kingdom at present, show the thinking man that Nature is not yet Cooperative enough for this Divine Event.

Other manifestations which will be visible when the Earth's Axis is finally straightened will be; an Expansion of Light from the spinal cord of the Earth, Self - Luminosity through the Physical Vehicles of Mankind, the Dissolving of the Veil of Maya and the Visible, Tangible Presence of the Divine Beings right here on Earth. The Glorious Godhead would not or could not perform this straightening of the Axis, while peoples very lives would be in danger. That is self-evident.

Certainly, the Earth's Axis is moving. Outer world science proves this in many ways; the dissolving of the ice caps and the changing of the Earth's surface in many localities are all recorded by science. However, there are those who, looking for some 'phenomena' make wild statements in Our Names.

When the Earth's Axis is straightened, you will know it not only by word, but by the Lightness of your Bodies and the general improvement of world conditions. Let no chela be frightened about this world change for your own BELOVED "PRESENCE" and the ASCENDED HOST OF LIGHT will be with you in that hour!

To assist Us to help the Dear Earth and Mankind, call to Our Beloved Ascended Master Saint Germain, All the Divine Beings on the Seventh Ray, Beloved Serapis Bey and All the Divine Beings on the Fourth Ray - to Purify the Emotional, Mental, Etheric and Physical Strata in which most of Mankind abide. Then pouring your Love to the Cosmic Beings Polaris and Magnus, rest in Their Wisdom to effect this change with distress to no man.

*Always Yours in Comfort and Loving Blessing,*

**MAHA CHOCHAN**

## **DIVINE CONSCIOUSNESS BELOVED AEOLUS, COSMIC HOLY SPIRIT – 1968**

The Bridge to Freedom, Inc.  
Kings Park: Long Island  
New York, U.S.A. 11754

### **God's Gift of Consciousness**

No one in this Universe can proceed anywhere except over the medium of his own consciousness. No one can experience any Joy except through that consciousness. All Beauty, Happiness, Love and Learning require an individual consciousness in order to become an animate part of the life journey. Having been endowed by God with consciousness is to have been endowed with Life and the capacity to enjoy, expand and create.

What passes through the Universe while the individual is asleep or unconscious does not exist for him, and the greatest personal ecstasy can only be incorporated into the life because the individual is conscious of its activity at that time. For instance, a glorious sunrise can raise a waking soul to a spiritual height, whereas for the millions of slumbering lifestreams, the sunrise neither existed nor stimulated, nor will it remain a living part of their life experience.

We shall see, therefore, that in the God-endowed faculty of conscious life, we have the capacity to enjoy and sustain every activity we experience, and that an awakened alert consciousness is requisite in order to avail the self of the ever-present glory provided for the life of this System.

### **The Instrument of Being**

Realizing Consciousness as the Instrument of Being; as the conductor of the individual through space; and as the recipient of the God-Illumination, we can begin to understand the necessity for purifying, raising and perfecting that which we call our individual focus of conscious life. To continue to invoke the currents of the Divine Ascended Master Consciousness through your own, is to invite the greatest purifying healing currents provided for this Universal Scheme, and to greatly hasten the soul growth, not only of yourself, but of your fellowman. Call often that they be awakened and receptive to the Cosmic Panorama, and that their consciousness accept and make a part of itself this Cosmic Outpouring even as the sun-worshippers made the sunrise an eternal part of their devotion to and love for Beauty.

### **Treasures in Heaven**

The consciousness of each Individualized God Flame is really the only activity that may be called personal, and which endures according to the choice of Free Will from Eternity to Eternity. Therefore, what a man builds into, accepts, entertains and retains in consciousness, determines the wealth or poverty of the lifestream. When the Master Jesus gave the admonition to lay up the treasures in the Kingdom of Heaven rather than in the material substance of the temporal life, He conveyed the thought that the development of a Spiritual Consciousness is, in reality, the only worthwhile use of Life Energy. As a man's consciousness passes with him from birth to the time of his transition through the veil into the Realms of the unseen - abiding with him and around him when he comes again into the physical world, we can see that the wise and far-sighted individual will determine to build and unfold his consciousness, and to place in its secondary place the temporal pursuits of the Earth life for the succeeding life in the Heaven Realm - in preparation for his next sojourn on Earth.

The experience life of the Soul is only as important as is the development of consciousness that results therefrom. When man learns to regard his life as the whole instead of dividing it into the small, insignificant intersectional fragments tied by the temporal knots of birth and death, he will place the weight and strength of his life energies upon the development of the Spiritual or Ascended Master Consciousness, and bend all of his energies (wherever his temporary abode may be) to the unfoldment of his Higher Nature.

### **Space and Consciousness Are Not Synonymous**

A man's consciousness is the least explored of all his personal assets, and yet his consciousness alone survives with him through birth and so-called death. The radiation of a man's consciousness varies according to the type of thought and feeling which forms the general background of his life. All mankind's consciousness is temporarily raised by prayer, religious service, and various spiritual stimuli, but the vibration of the consciousness during the average activity of daily life, forms more or less the permanent status of the lifestream. This vibration determines the experiences which the individual will meet, and also the sphere in which he functions during both his waking and sleeping hours. The outer world uses the medium of space to determine a person's position, but the medium of consciousness is the only determination of a lifestream's position in the universe, because two people can be side by side physically, and yet one dwells within the Ascended Master Consciousness and the other might function in the lower consciousness of the outer world. Therefore, although they might proceed together upon the physical plane, in close proximity according to the dimension of space, they could be worlds apart in the vibration of their consciousness.

### **Vigilance is the Price of Peace**

The only true medium of Levitation is the changing of the vibratory action of the consciousness. The Master can do this at will; the aspirant at times experiences the exhilaration of his consciousness through prayer, meditation, devotion or inspiration, and for a time such a one is privileged to live in a sphere far transcending the usual vibratory action of his work-a-day world.

We desire, however, a sustained upliftment of consciousness for all sincere aspirants. We must, therefore, understand that Our slightest thought and feeling, and every activity that holds Our attention is determining the sphere in which We are functioning from moment to moment. Constant "vigilance" is the price of Peace in which every Master, Angel and God-Presence dwells. They remain within this by not allowing Their attention, Their eyes, Their hearing, Their feeling, or any faculty to admit a vibration that would lower Their Consciousness and automatically drop Them, so to speak, out of the Kingdom of Heaven or Harmony. Yet men and women who desire Peace and Spiritual Illumination, and who have raised themselves, by great effort, until their vibration is harmonizing with that ever-flowing River of Peace into which any aspirant may tune, allow the external effect of a single thought or feeling to carry them again into the lower vibration in which the mass of the people function wherein there is only discord, enmity, disease and destruction.

### **Enroll Your Lower Bodies as Students**

It is difficult for the outer mind to contemplate the vibration of the Master because the "human" consciousness and the Ascended Master Consciousness are so many worlds apart, but when one is possessed of a sincere and determined heart, he can achieve that sympathetic

vibration with the Master through the interposition of the Master's own Ray which will, when requested, begin to rhythmically pass through the inner bodies and train them into a similar pattern and response to His own.

For the aspirant to attempt to express the feeling nature of the Master El Morya or the Master Jesus, there would be a terrific mental barrier, but if the student will honestly approach the Master with boldness, and yet humility, and ask that the Master Himself direct His Rays through the lower bodies, and teach the feeling world, the mental, etheric and physical bodies to vibrate according to His Divine Pattern, the Master will take those bodies as students, which is something of which the outer world knows nothing. Enroll your lower bodies as the students of any one Master and you will see that they will be more apt in their assimilation and learning than the personal self has been during the centuries. Visualize them shined up; with their hair combed and their best garments on, their shoes shined, setting out to sit at the feet of the Master; and then visualize the Master's kindly radiation and instruction flowing through them. This is a most marvelous treatment for the people of the West because their lower bodies are so powerfully charged with an independent spirit that the personal self, when trying to harness them, will find them a wayward lot.

Because of the necessity of declaring the independence of this Nation from the older order of Government and affairs, individuals whose lifestreams were delegated to that task were powerfully charged with Cosmic Currents in which Independence was the integral radiation, and this Cosmic Bombardment, while nationally and internationally of great benefit, greatly accelerated the human propensities in the inner bodies and made the early patriots of the Nation a particularly wild lot. This is part of the price they voluntarily paid by opening their bodies to this Cosmic Infusion of Force because common sense and reason, let alone Divine Intelligence, would show that the "human" rabble could never have wrested a Nation from a system of Government which had endured for thousands of years except by Divine Pressure, and this Pressure We must now balance by the Infusion of the Spiritual Radiation which will make their independence - FREEDOM - and which will repay them for their service.

### **Unite Your Consciousness with the Master's**

All consciousness is composed of thought and feeling in the Ascended Master Octave, as well as in the "human." All thought and feeling make vibrating energy waves which pulsate through the Universe at different speeds according to their initial cause. The Consciousness of the Master, in which are thoughts and feelings only of a Constructive and Harmonious Nature, vibrates very rapidly - and is therefore called a High or Ascended Consciousness - as against the low or "human" consciousness - where the vibration of thought and feeling is slow and dense because of imperfect and heavy causes.

As sympathetic vibrations meet and blend, so shall we see that to tune in to the Ascended Master Consciousness, the individual must, by conscious effort and control, change the vibratory action of his own thought and feeling waves and raise them to a frequency similar to that of the Master's vibration if he chooses to enter in, expand and be one with the Greater. The capacity to raise one's consciousness to the Master is within every heart. Some have developed it to a point where that capacity is under the conscious control of the outer intelligence. These people have an "open line" into the Master's Realm. Others, through devotion, contemplation and application, raise themselves temporarily into union with the Higher Consciousness; and

still others have not exercised their capacity and must rely upon the dexterity of other lifestreams for their inspiration to date.

It is to develop the latent capacity to join the outer consciousness with the Inner that the Members of the Spiritual Brotherhood seek out and train chelas from all over the Earth, hoping that by association, They can develop and sustain the consciousness of unascended beings as instruments of God's Will.

As you can quicken your step to move from the path of a falling object, so can you quicken your consciousness; only you have exercised the feet more than the Inner Faculties, and therefore, seem to have a greater momentum in regard to the physical movement than that in the Inner accelerations.

### **The Power within the Feeling Nature**

There is an old saying: "When in Rome, do as the Romans do," and this is part of a Great Cosmic Truth. When a lifestream chooses to incarnate, or is, according to his nature, forced to incarnate upon any Planet of the System, he must assume in miniature the nature, characteristics and proportionate Elemental Substance of that Planet. As you know from early study, the people of the Earth chain incarnated upon several Planets preceding that which is now the schoolroom of the race. On each Planet, the vehicles of every incarnation had predominantly one specific activity to be developed - either the etheric, the mental, the emotional, or the physical vehicles. The Planet Earth is the schoolroom for the development of the Emotional Nature; thus 80% of the Planet Earth is water, and every lifestream incarnating upon the Earth must take 80% of his incarnation in his FEELING BODY! It is perhaps the most difficult training of any belonging to this chain. It explains why the Earth has fallen into the pit because the harnessing of the Feeling World is the Greatest Initiation of the Evolving God! When the lifestream has attained Mastery over the Feeling Nature, he graduates from the Earth because that is the only lesson that the Earth can teach. Thus, you incarnate again and again upon the Earth in order to Master the Feeling World.

"I AM" the Incarnate Representative of the Holy Spirit - the FEELING side of Life, and it is My responsibility to see that every lifestream on the Earth achieves this Mastery and Control.

With Beloved Neptune and the Water Element, We have a tremendous opportunity to serve, and any chela who chooses to Invoke My Cosmic Assistance into the Feeling Nature of the people, will receive My Benediction, Gratitude and Blessing throughout Eternity.

You think that you have responsibility when you have tried, perhaps, to control one feeling nature. Then maybe you can grasp what it is to be the Training Member of the Hierarchy in the control of some ten billion Souls, most of whom have passed far beyond the time accorded for such Mastery.

The power of the Feeling Nature represents from 75 to 80% of the energy of each lifestream and of the mass of the people. You will see, therefore, that the Earth is dominated by the Feeling Consciousness which is the Activity of the Holy Spirit. You will see, too, that it is My responsibility to so qualify the Feeling Nature of the Planet Earth and Her people that the majority of their energies, individually and collectively, are God-Like and Divine.

Any individual experience in Inspiration and in Prompting must be tied to the Feeling Nature to become manifest, from the simple experience of desiring to move the body from one room to

another. The thought is not executed until the feeling flows through the thought with sufficient intensity to raise the inert mass of the physical vehicle and carry it across the floor. The treatment of the day would be greatly to My advantage if you would call that Line of Force, just like a hose, to be drawn from My Heart into the feeling worlds of every unascended being and every discarnate, and that with the pulse of My Heart Beat, that Feeling be intensified and released which would become the dominant radiation in the Feeling Nature of the people.

The Feeling Nature is powerfully charged with any number of qualifications which form a tremendous pressure of energy behind action, but if the Feeling Nature were charged with the Power and Grace of the Holy Spirit, and all action was precipitated into the form with the pressure of My Feeling behind and through it, the individual, as well as the Planet, would succeed to victorious accomplishment with much greater ease and much more quickly. You are all FEELING people, and "I AM" the Representative of the FEELING Side of Life. Eighty percent of the responsibility for the human race lies at My door. Would that I had sufficient chelas to assist Me in this task of regulating and governing the Feeling Nature of themselves, and then - the masses!

### **Directing the Consciousness Upward**

When experiments are made in the stratosphere to record the Cosmic Rays, they are doing scientifically what any unascended being can do through the beam of his attention by sending up the fullness of his consciousness into the Realms of Harmony where Perfection dwells. This is entirely different to going into the Higher Realms when you lay the body down to sleep because then you do not draw into your awakened consciousness the full realization of your inner experience.

Your consciousness is a series of vibrations determined by your thought and feeling; it functions in various realms according to the mood of the moment. When you are devotional and filled with a Spiritual Realization, it rises like the stratospheric balloon out of contact with the inharmonies of the Earth sphere, but being sensitive to the slightest vibrations, it is easily plummeted downward by the slightest external or internal suggestion which grounds it again into this third dimensional plane.

For those of you who have been privileged to receive an Infusion of Our Consciousness periodically, it has caused great expansion of your own, and you can greatly accelerate your understanding without strain by invoking any Member of Our Brotherhood to fill your being with His or Her Consciousness in regard to any problem of State or Nation, or any activity regarding the Earth or interstellar space.

The Transference of Consciousness is an Activity of Transmutation, and no sincere lifestream can invoke Our Consciousness into his own to throw Light upon any problem or feeling, and not have the actual Flame and Substance from Our Cosmic Hearts blend with and illumine his own thoughts, feelings and endeavors. No man, woman or child is alone in this Universe when they understand that the "blending of consciousness" can take place on the "instant," and that he or she is not dependent upon the evolution of his or her small experience in order to guide wisely his daily endeavors.

For those who would experiment with the Invocation of the Ascended Master Consciousness and Feeling in any endeavor, We have some mighty interesting and helpful experiences to offer,

and We might give you this further tip - the Heads of your Government and the Cabinet might be enriched beyond limit by the Consciousness of the Heavenly Host if invited.

### **The Inner Eye Sees the True Essence of Being**

The opening of the Inner Sight, the capacity to rise into that Realm where you can see Life and Light in Its increasing intensity and taking Its dominion through the humanity of the race and the Planet itself, completely re-orientes the consciousness of the self-conscious being. For individuals yet wearing flesh garments and bound by the limiting walls of the senses, it is most difficult to keep and sustain the realization that the EXPANSION OF THE LIGHT is the only Purpose of Creation and forms the motivating power behind all the action and service of the Servants of God Who want to be Light-Bearers.

One must constantly raise the vision above the representation of form, and at least with the Inner Eye, recognize the "True Essence" that is within all Being, whether it be in the form of a man, a limb of a tree, or the sod that covers the surface of the Earth.

In the Ascended Masters' Octave, We are greatly assisted in Our endeavors because We have earned the capacity to live in the Realm of the Real and see the form and substance of the third dimensional plane as but a loose and almost indistinguishable covering through which the Light and Life of True Being can easily be perceived. It is almost as difficult for Us to cognize and identify what you call "matter" as it is for you to contact the Gossamer Substance which, to Us, is representative of all Life and Being. It is as if We stood at the apex and you stood at the base of a mountain - the one from above looking downward would have a more complete and accurate description, not only of the mountain and the countryside, than the one at the base of the mountain looking up. Yet, according to his place and position, the one below could be said to have accurately represented what his environment was, although to Us, perhaps it would not be the fullness of Truth.

When you are privileged to have the Higher Vision, either directly or through the intervention of Ourselves, you come under a different Dispensation and Action of the Law, and results will prove the efficacy of such application as against those who yet battle from within the shadows.

### **The Aquarian Age**

Today we are studying the purpose for the establishment and maintenance of the Earth Planet. Each Planet in the System is a schoolroom through which the humanity of Earth must pass in order to gain full control and Mastery of all their vehicles. As in the case of the outer educational system, some beautiful Spirits quickly assimilate the Light of the "Presence" and one Planet was sufficient for their complete Illumination and Ascension, and they passed from Mercury or Venus into the Perfect Kingdom. The far greater mass, however, learned their lessons on succeeding Planets and were transferred to the Earth Planet to learn Emotional Control of their energy.

The Earth Planet is an Emotional Being. Every Soul incarnating upon Her takes vehicles in which the Emotional Nature is predominant. Even the Avatars make this sacrifice when They come to bring Light and Illumination to the people.

With a little thought, we shall see that with the advent of the Piscean Age (which was the Age of Water) and the descent and incarnation of the Beloved Master Jesus, the Cosmic Moment had struck when every member of the human race should have reached the graduation point,

but with the passing of that Age, mankind are little more advanced than in the preceding Cycle. The Aquarian Age is also representative of Water, and in this Age must be completed the pouring of the impure energy of the Emotional Nature into the Pure Crystal Cup of the Master Control. "I AM" the Figure that holds that Cosmic Jug. "I AM" the embodiment of Aquaria. The far greater number of mankind of Earth will come into the control of the Feeling Nature during this Age, but you can greatly accelerate their progress by Invocation to My Personal Presence in this regard.

### **Promptings of Service to Life**

The Mighty "I AM Presence" and Holy Christ Self of each lifestream has complete access to the Heart and Mind of the Universal Father in the Sun behind the Sun. Any unascended being can, of his own volition and initiative, enter into this All-Knowing Mind and Heart of God and, following the Divine Plan from this Impersonal Consciousness, draw back into the intellectual self certain Understanding which, translated into Application, can be of tremendous assistance to the work of the Spiritual Hierarchy.

In the presentation, by the Masters, of the Instruction that has come forth in the numerous Dictations and through the printed word - They have stretched the Cosmic Law thin in Their endeavors to prompt the outer mind of ways and means by which individuals could set into motion calls for Cosmic Releases and Dispensations which would free the lifestreams of the entire human race from the fetters and chains of the centuries. While many of these marvelous promptings have, as yet, been ignored, some have been put into use by the alert chelas who serve the Light. The Master, by Cosmic Law, is limited in the amount and intensity of promptings that He can offer the lifestream, but the Beloved "I AM Presence" and Holy Christ Self of the chela know no limit whatsoever. If the Master is fortunate enough to have one or more lifestreams who are so earnest in their desire to serve the Master's Cause that they will seek from the Heart of Heaven ways and means by which to sustain His Work, He can then amplify the Radiation of the Instruction and Inspiration received without limit.

If during your Contemplation or Invocation of your Source, you are prompted to make certain definite calls whereby the race can be benefitted, or the Master's Work sustained, TELL NO MAN, but apply with all the intensity of your being, the Invocation, and harness your Feeling Nature to your call. You will find the Brotherhood most grateful for your Service.

### **The Service of the Holy Spirit**

Every Ascended Master has raised His Emotional, or Feeling Body, into the next Octave above the physical appearance world. With the Ascension of each lifestream, a portion of the Feeling Nature of mankind on Earth is cut away from the possibility of contamination and forms a percentage of redeemed emotion in God's Kingdom. Every Victory, therefore, is of tremendous interest to My Lifestream, Whose responsibility and duty, under Cosmic Law, is to redeem the Emotional Consciousness of this race, and the animal, vegetable, and mineral Kingdoms.

Every lifestream who has not Mastered the Emotional Body is My particular and Individual responsibility, and that Mastery and Control is achieved through the cooperation and assistance of the Incarnate Spirit.

Every lifestream comes under My direct supervision during a particular period in its evolution. This must be so because no lifestream can be overlooked in this process of purifying and

harmonizing the Emotional Nature which all share, no more than the housewife would overlook the cleaning of one room and feel her task of keeping her home beautiful completed.

Having had some small experience within the compass of your own world as to the power of the Feeling Body, you can perhaps sympathize with My lot when you multiply by some ten billion the Feeling Bodies of the race.

As I Am more eager by far than any unascended being to gain the Mastery and Control of the Emotional Status of the Planet Earth, the call to Me for the anchorage of My Radiation and Substance in anyone's Feeling World will give Me a great opportunity to redeem more of My Substance. It has been said that it is My principle service to bring "Balance" to those suffering from maladjustment of the Mental and Emotional Vessels. You will see that, in My capacity as the Guardian of the Emotional World, it is not only an opportunity, but a necessity for My full Freedom to see that every Emotional Body is Harmonized, Clarified, Purified, and ASCENDED. I shall hope for your assistance in this task.

### **The Soul of Man**

When We speak of the Soul of Man, We refer to that consciousness which is evolving toward "Union" with the Divine Self, and which is the only self that the chela knows until the "Conscious Union" takes place. This Soul, evolved through centuries of experience, is the precious part of the lifestream with which the Master and the Higher Self are concerned, for the outer consciousness must become ONE again with the INNER before completed manifestation can take place.

From the Ascended Masters and the Cosmic Octaves, there flows constantly the Nourishment, the Illumination, and the Spiritual Currents into the Soul, which will enable It to be RE-UNITED with the Divine Will, as the Beloved Master Jesus, in the personal self, became ONE with the Christ.

When the upper vibratory action is established and maintained by the lifestream, the Soul is always open to the particular outpourings flowing from above - from the Christ Self, the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Law. An individual - "At Peace" - in the vibratory action of his Mental and Feeling World and his physical body, is in constant communion with the Divine Spirit.

As We explained previously, the rapid changing of the vibratory action of the outer bodies affects the receptivity of the Soul-Light, and that is why We have always counseled the chela to refrain from a sense of pressure, hurry, or tension. These seem like harmless frailties, but they are most detrimental to the maintenance of a receptivity by the Soul from the Spirit. The progress upon The Path is difficult at most, even under the most favorable circumstances, and the reception of as much of the Spiritual Function as Life can offer is requisite to permanent progress. Therefore, for yourself and for those whom you can influence, endeavor to set a vibratory action of BALANCE in all activity and all service, which will enable the Spiritual Light to find easier entrance into the nature.

### **The Laggard Souls**

The Soul of Man is the real actor upon the Stage of Life, and the power within the Soul is the determining factor of what is to appear upon the screen of maya. Let us, then, study something of the Soul.

In the first instance, how did the Soul come into being? The Great Divine Archetype of every man was created by the Godhead at the time when this particular humanity was thought and breathed into the Universal Life.

When the Individual Flame decided to proceed through the process of incarnation in order to become a “conscious” manipulator of the Thought and Feeling Force, a portion of the Divine Flame, the Intelligence and the Consciousness which was manifest as the first man, was projected forth from the Godhead, and thus ONE BECAME TWO for a time. This artificial creation, you might say, or this independent consciousness capable of thought and feeling, and utilizing the Power of Free Will, was the germ of the Soul.

Through the Soul, the Life of the Spirit intended to direct and enlarge Its Kingdom, and thus fulfill Its purpose in the Universal Scheme of Manifestation. Endowing the Soul with the capacity and Powers of Thought and Feeling, made it possible for the Soul, in Its journey, to disregard the authority of the Higher Intelligence and proceed upon a life of Its own, wandering through the ages, gleaned where It had sowed, and developing, even up to and through the present hour, certain characteristics and natural tendencies.

Thus do we have a Planet of “lost Souls,” so to speak, who voluntarily dissociated themselves from the connection between the outer self and the Divine Presence of Life. THE PROCESS OF “RE-UNITING” SOULS “CONSCIOUSLY” WITH THE HIGHER SELF (the return of the prodigal son to the Father’s House) IS THE PRESENT SERVICE OF THE BROTHERHOOD.

The conditions of the Earth Plane today are necessarily such because the Planet Itself is peopled, to a great extent, with those Souls who have disconnected themselves from their Higher Selves and have not, as yet, found the way to resume their Divine Consciousness. Some of these are referred to in our studies as “laggard Souls.”

### **Cosmic Christ Consciousness**

There is a great Universal Sea of Consciousness which envelops all living and created things, from the Solar Logi to the blade of grass. It is the Aura and Radiation of the Seven Bodies of the Great Central Sun for this System.

A man’s consciousness represents the exhalation of all his seven bodies, and the periphery of his aura is the conglomerate mass of radiation exuded from these bodies. So does the great Cosmic Christ Consciousness, which forms the periphery of our Universe, contain within Itself all the Divine Ideation, Feeling and Powers of that God Heart from whence we all came into form. According to the capacity of the individual intelligences living within this great Cosmic Christ Consciousness to perceive the Beauty and Perfection that is there, does it manifest unto them.

We are all in the process of recognizing and actualizing this Cosmic Christ Consciousness through the Individual Consciousness We have evolved, and which forms for Us the periphery of Our own world of experience. Our ability to perceive Truth, and to enjoy the greater vista of Its expanded horizon, raises Us constantly into a greater awareness of that which is, and it is always Our great Joy to translate, transfer and transmit that portion of Truth, which it has been Ours to perceive, to those who hold their consciousness open to Us for nourishment. That is the purpose of all Master - chela relationships; the purpose of all teacher and student relationships in the human octave - in the educational channels as well as in the study of the Higher Laws.

The teacher gives of the riches of His Consciousness to the student, the parent to the child; and the Master to man. Man gives of the questionable contents of his consciousness, one to the other, in constant barter and trade. Consciousness is one of the most bartered activities of the race. The man who chooses to enrich his consciousness has chosen wisely, for there is no other lasting benefit that this Earth, or any Star or Sun, can give. When he leaves this plane, it is only consciousness that goes with him, and when Beloved Jesus said: "Lay up your treasures in Heaven," He spoke of this Truth.

To return to the beginning of Our Instruction, this Cosmic Consciousness is like the ocean, and your seven vehicles are immersed in the midst of it. The Life and capacity to feel in your Feeling World is a portion of the Feeling Nature of God, but how much of it? The capacity within the mind to think is a portion of the great Thinking Flame of the Cosmic Christ, and the very energy of the physical body is a portion of the God Power which endows the Life. Therefore, identify your seven bodies with this Cosmic Presence, and in Contemplation, DRAW IN all the Powers of Thinking and Feeling that are within the Cosmic Christ, PRECEDING Application. You can draw a shallow breath, as most of you do, and take but the slightest bit of the vital currents that are in the physical air, and all the vitality of the Cosmic Christ which could animate the physical body is untapped. Another individual may draw from the same air enough vitality to make that body Immortal. It is the same with your inner vehicles.

If you can understand this, you can not only treat, with great success, your own vessels, but you can enter into Cosmic Creation because there is no one to say "nay" as to how much God Power you may choose with which to identify yourself.

### **The Kingdom of Heaven is at Hand**

Our Beloved Master Jesus said: "The Kingdom of Heaven is at hand!" Two thousand years ago, He told the people of Earth that the Kingdom of Heaven which they were seeking was already enfolding them. I repeat that today because We are living in that Kingdom of Heaven, and any of you unascended beings can enter in and live in the Glory of the Kingdom - NOW! It is not a future estate, but it is an attunement of your outer selves, so that you may feel and experience the Peace, the Harmony, the Light, and the Health that is ever around you.

As We have said before, your room is filled with music, but it requires the medium of the radio or television to bring that vibration to your physical ears. So is your room filled with Light, with Health, and Beauty, and Freedom, and when the outer self becomes still, the heart can tune in to these beautiful vibrations and the Kingdom of Heaven will then express - not in some future time, but right NOW - TODAY! We must, if we choose to live in the Kingdom, try to live and act and feel and think in our everyday life as if we had passed within the Golden Gates and were the honored guests of the Ascended Host, and as we practice this, we shall find ourselves in the presence of those Beings because, even today, They are walking constantly among you and it is but the vibrations of the outer self that keeps you from seeing, recognizing and enjoying the radiation of Their uplifting Presence.

There is no unascended being who cannot lift himself or herself into the Kingdom of Heaven by the call to the Higher Self and to the Ascended Beings, and by the quieting of the outer self to allow the Inner Presence to express and regulate outer conditions in a manner which will form the necessary environment for that Kingdom.

## **Light is the Body of God**

The Radiation of Flame is Light. The Radiation of a God Being is Flame. The God-Being or Nature, the active Intelligence, can know no form, but the effect of such a Nature, or the Expression of that Nature, is a Garment of Living Light which has been called the Flame of Being. Just as Intelligence, or Purity, or Wisdom could not be said to have outline but yet from them comes a tangible, and sometimes visible, Radiation, so is the Nature of the Godhead in this tangible indescribable Presence. Those who possess accelerated vision have, for the lack of a better term, endowed These exquisite Beings and Virtues with a Garment of Flame which is really the Radiation of that Virtue, and Light is a softer intensity of the Radiation.

To tell a student who has lived so long in form that the “Universal First Cause” was “Nothing” or “No Thing” would be to completely confuse the mind and incapacitate the self from connecting with an apparent “void.” Yet this Great Intelligence, the Godhead, or any of These Beings, are as real in that formlessness as your own nature which could never be seen, touched, nor outlined, but whose Radiation could be described and would be representative to the sense consciousness as yourself.

Wherever there is fire , there is fuel. Wherever there is Light or Flame, there is a Cause, which is the Life that creates and sustains it. Wherever in the Heavens there is an Oval or Focus of Flame, that is the Presence of some God Being. Then, when your Earth is suffused in Light by which men live, move and have their being, that Light is the acknowledgment to all who know that It is an effect of the Aura of some Great Presence.

Now the purpose for which I bring this forth is because you who are on The Path will signify your Mastery when the emanation of your being is Flame. At first it will be Light, and then it will be Flame, and that will acknowledge that the Fullness of the Presence of God is manifest through you. When the Light becomes Flame, transmutation of the remainder of the human nature takes place and the Flame Itself makes “the Body Enduring” which is the Ascension. Thus your own Flame is the Ascending Power, and until that Flame comes forth through you, the Ascension cannot be. Therefore, it is wise to keep visualizing the Garment of your Spirit, which is called the Immortal Victorious Three-Fold Flame within your heart, as a constant expanding activity through your flesh.

## **The Great Awareness**

The expansion of consciousness is really increasing the state of awareness of the individual and the Intelligent evolving Flame which We designate as - the Individuality. All of Truth IS NOW and EVER SHALL BE; and the willingness of the Self-Conscious Intelligence to perceive that truth determines his state of consciousness and evolution.

The infant at birth is not aware of the Universe into which he has been precipitated, nor of the individuals who are responsible for his care, sustenance and protection, but gradually conscious perception of form and personality are evolved from within him. No one can describe the delight of the parent when first the child is aware of that parent as an individual toward whom flows a certain gentle substance of love and affection. This moment is shared by infant and parent and guardian alike, and gradually the child's perception increases the sum total of fact and fancy of which he is aware until, when he has achieved majority, his consciousness has accepted and digested a fair share of the intellectual knowledge of the time in which he has chosen incarnation.

The great study by which mankind is raised to an awareness of more of the God Truth in the Universe and of his expanded consciousness, lies, for the most part, in the direction of the Ascended Masters, Who - by Visitation, Radiation and Instruction, endeavor to make the intelligent lifestream perceive and become aware of a much greater vista of Spiritual Truth. The point of recognition and perception awakens the chords in the Feeling Nature and results in an Exalted Consciousness which those in the East call Illumination. As all of the Universe and its people existed prior to the child's awareness of their presence, so does all Truth persist and exist, and it is a gradual unfoldment of the individual to perceive and recognize and become aware of this State of Exalted Consciousness into which We direct Our Efforts, Our Love, Our Light, and Our Will. Let all of your studies be followed by Contemplation, so that your Soul and Spirit may perceive the Truths set forth.

And now, as We return again into the Heart of the Cosmic Christ, I Am going to draw all of your inner vehicles to Me - your Thinking Flame, your Feeling Flame, and that strong and beautiful Flame which beats your heart. I shall hold them there within the Heart of the Great Peace of the Solar Quiet and there they shall unite with the Universal Source; and the River of Substance - ever increasing in brilliance and beauty, will feed your vessels and make of them diamond-shining facets of the God Will.

You are in a time of great anticipation as you are beginning to observe, recognize, and become aware of these God Forces of which I have told you. If it were not so, I would not have told you, and would not have come from Realms beyond the power of mortal mind to conceive, but even with your human consciousness, there is an acceptance and recognition that such Beauty and Perfection must be, and that a God of All Good and All Grace would not make those Realms for a chosen few. They exist NOW - FOR ALL - and even in the midst of your present limitation, they live for YOU - not in some distant future - but the moment that you OPEN your eyes and SEE!

There passes a time after the birth of the infant during which the sight is not focused, as you know, and though the Light of the Sun is there, as is the form of the parent or guardian, the child does not see these. Then comes that Cosmic Moment when the eyes are opened and sight is conferred upon the human form. You are at such a Moment NOW, and Joy DOES live; Peace EXISTS and Plenty abound and vital Health IS, but you must open your heart and eyes to see, and I shall not rest until the impetus of My Strength and Light are so blazing about you that you cannot deny their Presence.

### **Directing the Attention**

The faculty of your attention is an Activity of the Sacred Fire, a Power delegated to your use for the enrichment of your nature to increase your capacity to serve God and man. Your attention, then, is one Flame of the Sacred Fire, and if you visualize it as such, you can direct it with tremendous results toward any Ascended Master, toward your own God Self, or anywhere in the Solar System from whence you desire Assistance, Illumination, Peace or Healing. The Flame of your Attention, being part of the Sacred Fire, connects immediately with the object to which it is directed. It forms a definite contact with all Conscious Substance, Feeling and Power of the Divine Being toward Whom you have sent the Beam of your Attention.

If you require healing, and were to turn the Beam of your Attention toward the physical Sun, and spend an undivided thirty or sixty minutes just contemplating the Perfection which is there, there would ride back over that Beam of your Attention Light Particles which could renew and

rebuild your vehicles inner and outer, into perfect health, vitality and well-being. When the Master's Attention is upon you, He is using the Sacred Fire. His Attention is drawn to you the instant you think of Him, therefore, you have the positive and negative poles of the Sacred Fire-in-Action during the time of your contemplation. This forms a perfect connection over which His Gifts and Substance may ride.

If you experiment with this, you will be amazed and delighted at the physical and emotional results and relief that such treatment will bring. The Master treats, not only the physical body, but also the inner bodies, sweeping away the heavy substance in the Emotional Body particularly, and if you would visualize sheets of Pink and Gold Flame passing through the Emotional Body, you would find the Ease and Peace that would make the acceptance of physical assistance much easier than when you are taut and tense which so often result from personal application.

### **Increasing the Light of the World**

Beloved Jesus said: "If I be lifted up, I will draw all men unto Me." I would like to explain to you in detail what He meant by that statement in order that you may understand that every prayer and aspiration from your heart is literally forcing the expansion of the Light in every human breast, as well as in the realms where the discarnates await embodiment.

From the "I AM Presence," the Stream of Life flows into the heart, and then, turning upward, forms the Three Plumes of the Sacred Fire which We call the Immortal Victorious Three Fold Flame. That is the God Focus within the human form. That exact pattern is in every human heart belonging to every member of the human race, just as the light from one match is the same as the light from another, and as the light in one electric light bulb is the same as in every electric light bulb throughout the world. So is the "Essence" in every human heart the same - connected by an Invisible Intelligence to every other Focus of the Flame, both in Ascended and unascended Beings, passing through all Life and into the Heart of the Great Central Sun.

When any one of these Foci of the Sacred Fire make an Invocation to the Universal Storehouse of Good, whether that Invocation is addressed to God, to Jesus, Mary, Mohammed, Zoroaster, or to Buddha, the response flows instantly from the Being to Whom the Invocation was made, and also from the Sacred Fire in every Focus of Ascended and unascended Life. As the Flame within the human heart responds to the Invocation from an Initiate or a chela, that individual's Light is expanded to a degree, and that expansion of Light will never recede. The individual does not respond nor is he cognizant of any change in his nature, but as more and more of the human race begin to send these calls of Invocation, the Intelligent Flame that never misses that call to the Sacred Fire, will begin to press forth within the entire race, and it cannot be denied. Therefore, there could be no selfishness in calling forth Supply, or Peace, or Purity, or Light, for every impulse is like a Cosmic Bellows in freeing a rhythmic pulsation of that Quality within every other part of Life. An unascended being, mind you, in calling forth Light or Purity, increases the Cosmic Quantity of that Virtue even in the Great Central Sun.

### **The Law of the Circle**

As man has proceeded from the Heart of the Father into human form, he has left behind him a tunnel, you might say, and if he chooses to turn and look back through the centuries that have been in the far distance before time was, he can still see the Light of the Father's Home and the small, but distinct, outline of his own Beloved "I AM Presence." In order to complete his circle of

existence, he may gain strength from that contact which has been, but from his own heart, he must send the circle forward and proceed from that back into the Home Realm from whence he came.

The Eternal Divine Memory, the Consciousness, and the Beauty that has been from the beginning of time, become part of the Robes of attainment of the lifestream; part of the harvest that will be garnered and brought with the returning son, but he cannot proceed backwards, but rather forward in his journey toward Completion.

The Law of the Circle is a beautiful study because, as the power of the wind filling the sails can carry the boat along its chosen course, so does the momentum of all beautiful experiences that have been from the beginning of time become a pressure which the Soul can utilize at any instant to carry it forward along the Pathway to Perfection. The stronger the Light Experiences of the Heart in the centuries that have been, the greater is the impetus upon which the evolving Soul progressively may rise.

When one has come to the point where he may look forward or backward and at either end of the circle see the Presence of the Father, he is at the complete center or axis of his manifestation, and then the progress into the Heart of All Light and Life becomes a simpler, happier, and even more perfect journey.

Blessed be he who, having come forth on the crescent, returns on the full circle, and in Perfection's Name finds COMPLETION. Each body must also find COMPLETION - the mind body, the feeling body, and the flesh. As they do so, the individual, while still incarnate, enters that "Place of Peace" and will no longer be disturbed by the maya of human creation.

### **Life is a Beautiful Study**

Life to Me is the most beautiful study that can occupy the attention and feelings of any Individualized Focus or form incarnate, discarnate, or Ascended. When the Great Father, the Creative Center of this particular Universe willed you into Being, the endowment and heritage of Life itself became the Permanent Gift by which Consciousness could be sustained, and any degree of Perfection manifest.

The Life which flows through man, and which animates his form; stirs the brain to receptive activity; and gives to him the very capacity to Be, to Feel, and to Know - contains within Itself a Sustaining Power that is completely independent of externals. It is the Power that was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be - before form was, and after form ceases. This constant running Stream of Electronic Energy which We choose to call "Life Essence," flows onward, Intelligently, to create according to a given design. In the minds of the masses, this flowing Stream of Electronic Energy is as worthless as a string of priceless pearls would be in the hands of an infant who would play with them as though they were the wooden beads of the first counting strings.

Man constantly looks without for the answer to his particular problems, his needs, his requirements - even the sustenance of his body's life, and yet, there remains to be discovered within the Electronic Essence that passes through the heart and into the vehicles, all the Power and Capacities of Creation that are within the Godhead. An exercise which would do much to engender those already strong in Faith and to assist in the expression of greater and greater Perfection.

## **The Lotus Flower of Consciousness**

On the subject of Consciousness, we shall think of all mankind as small flowers, the heart of the flower being the Pulsation of Flame, and the petals the Radiation of that Flame. The vibratory action of each flower is determined by the thought and feeling of the lifestream, and the radiation from the petals is the perfume or stench in the atmosphere. These millions of flaming flowers represent the individual consciousness which is only the external part of any lifestream. At the time of so-called death, the consciousness is removed into another Sphere of Experience where it is as keenly alive as when it was clothed in the atoms of the outer experience world.

The coming of the Ascended Masters through the veil, and the establishing of Their Radiating Centers of Consciousness through the Sanctuaries, and the homes and bodies of the students, is one of the greatest manifestations that has come since the "Fall of Man," because those individuals wise enough to invite one or more of the Ascended Beings to establish a Cosmic Lotus Flower of Their Consciousness through each small individual focus, have drawn, consciously or unconsciously, the One Power that can transform their natures without struggle.

These Great Cosmic Lotuses of Flame which carry the Consciousness of the Ascended Masters, and which pass through the thoughts and feelings of the little unfolding lifestreams, pass through the vibratory action of the mental, feeling and etheric worlds like water, and instead of having to wrest by effort of will from the individual lifestream, a certain control and balance, these little flowers can merge themselves with the Cosmic Consciousness of the Master Who has been invited to enter the center of their Being, and the thought and feeling patterns of the individual lifestream radiating out into the Universe on the strong current of the Master's Presence, will build a momentum through the individual until he would be like the Master in every worded expression of thought and feeling.

This radiating center of pulsation, being but an outpost of the Ascended Master's Body, is a "CUP" - an Eternally Sustained Gift of the Master to the individual, and is not withdrawn even when the individual is an Ascended Being. So you do not have the unhappy experience of dwelling in the radiance of the Master, breathing in the substance of His Flame which raises you into the Consciousness of the Godly, only to find yourself catapulted into your own vibratory action when the Master chooses to move elsewhere.

### **The Invitation of the Cosmic Rhythmic Pulsation of the Ascended Master's**

Consciousness, Flame and Ray, is to draw, at your point in the Universe, a constant, Eternal Part of that Divine Being's Outpouring which will be part of your glory throughout Eternity. In the old days, the student came to the feet of the Master and was uplifted, but when the Master passed through the change or was removed, the student found that his own weight returned him again to the vibratory action of his own state of evolution, and sometimes, without the sustaining Power of the Master, he became discouraged for centuries. Under this New Action of the Law, the permanently sustained radiating Power of the Master remains with the student wherever he may be. I might say that a homely simile to use would be that it is like giving an orange to a starving man, and when it is consumed, he returns to his state of starvation. It is much better to give him a tree bearing substantial fruit which he may pluck and eat as the need requires.

### **Withdraw All Power from Appearances**

Until man can understand that it is his “own Life” which empowers and makes everything in his world and experience live, giving them reality or unreality, as the case may be, he cannot pass from the realms of shadow into the Realms of Truth. The Power that is “within” every lifestream, no matter how ignorant, must be discovered and focalized by that consciousness before real and permanent Freedom can ensue.

In the East, the Masters constantly turn the student back into a study of the Powers “within” his own Life, both to heal the conditions of the flesh, to illumine the mind, and to set the Soul Free. Mankind, however, has preferred to delegate power to external agencies, and by their very faith in those externals, have ensouled them, so to speak, with a certain beneficent or malignant effect upon their lives. The tendency of the mankind of Earth is lethargy; it is much easier to deify an external agent than to call upon the Powers “within” one’s own Life by which certain activities might be melted, re-organized, transmuted and perfected. The savages, as well as the civilizations since the sinking of Atlantis, have continued to externalize the power of limitation, of war, of pestilence, and of famine, as well as the beneficent powers of the church or “human” idols (i.e., money), and then have rested - victims of their own creation.

In this day and age, We are endeavoring again to cause the student to re-examine, untangle, and re-delegate the Power that he has given externals - again to the Godhead - and to the “Essence” of his own Life. This is much more difficult than it seems on the face of it, for when people say: “I withdraw all Power I have ever given to persons, places, conditions and things,” they do not follow with their feelings the enormity of that statement. If man would give the Power to his own Life that he has charged into relics and external forces to heal, he would find that the tremendous release of the healing currents lies “within” the Life Itself that courses through him, but the crutch must not be taken from the masses until this understanding is planted deeply in their hearts; for better to have Faith projected outwardly and then returned as a beneficent effect than to have no Faith at all.

Meanwhile, ponder that one statement given above. Ask Beloved Pallas Athena to cast the ray of Her Flame of Truth upon it and see if you can come into a new understanding of the Powers and capacities “within” your own Life.

### **A New Look at Soul Searching**

The Soul search of the ages has been predicated upon so many needs or requirements, that the individual, in his personally evolved consciousness, felt that they would be the ultimate once attained. The motivating power behind all action, mental, physical, or emotional, determines to a great extent the final goal and external experience toward which the Soul, in its search, catapults itself. Man, in his incompleteness, becomes increasingly aware of the absence of certain qualities, characteristics, or possessions, and during the experimental stage of his progression through matter (not seeking to still himself sufficiently to receive guidance as to the particular goal toward which he might bend the energies and strength of his Being) has set out on many by-paths seeking wealth, health, companionship, power, etc., and feeling that these gifts in themselves would make of him a completed Being. The motivating power behind the energy formed his path, and the Law of Magnetic Attraction drew him eventually to the goal which he has set as the ultimate of his journey. Although this often took many embodiments, from the initial step upon such a bypath, until its completion, he was to find that THAT particular

gift or quality was not the nourishment or completeness, and that he must again set forth upon the journey in another direction.

Looking at the progress of almost any individual lifestream, rather than the single circle, we find spokes like a wheel running from the center to nowhere and back again, there being no circumference or outer circle to connect and unify the purpose.

As mankind has already spent millions of years in seeking the fullness of his own consciousness, and has explored to their end almost every conceivable pathway woven out of the energy of their own Life, we come, at the end of the age, to a period when the Souls of men are uncertain, confused, disillusioned and bewildered, knowing not which way to turn to find that "COMPLETENESS" which will never give the lifestream rest until it is achieved.

Let us, then, on behalf of Earth, Invoke the Presence of the Goddess of Truth, Beloved Pallas Athena: "Let dogma and creed and preconceived opinion; let passion and sense desire of the outer be superseded within the heart consciousness of all peoples by a desire to know the Fullness of Truth concerning Life, their relationship to It, their capacities to draw from It, and through unification with It complete their Circle of Manifestation - becoming DIVINELY INDIVIDUALIZED."

The Mystic Path proceeding forth from the Emotional Body, directed by the Mental Force and the concentrated Life Energies, will lead man in whatever direction he may choose to send it, and at the end of the Path he will find exactly what his feelings have been seeking, but should he choose to pursue the Path of Truth, there will be revealed to him, like a Great Light, the Will of the Father, his relationship to It, and his capacities to increase and multiply the Glories of the Kingdom.

### **The Re-orientation of the Mental Body**

The capacity of the Mental Body, or intellectual consciousness of man, has been limited to the acceptance of the already existing thought forms that flow through the lower atmosphere of the third dimensional plane, and the vibratory action of this mental matter which flows in and out of the Mental Bodies of the masses like a tide flows in and out of a harbor, comprises what people call thinking, but which, in reality, has no creative process of thought within it. The Mental Body is like a shell which carries the wash of the thought-waves that have been flowing in a stagnant sea for centuries of time.

Among the great masses, there have been, from time to time, individuals who have disconnected their Mental Body from the mass mind and who have used their Mental Body as a "Cup" to receive the new vitalizing thought creations from the Higher Mental Plane. These people - the inventors, philosophers, the genius of art and music, and the spiritual leaders of their day, set up new thought currents in the mental matter to which mankind as a whole had access, and these currents began to pass through the race consciousness and were finally accepted as part of the heritage and belief of the mass mind - such as the fact that the Earth is round, that electricity could be harnessed, etc. It is amazing to see how few thinkers there are embodied upon a plane, and for this reason hypnotic domination and control of the entire human race has been an easy accomplishment for those who knew how to set into motion thought currents which would flow, without resistance, through the mental matter of the receptive mental vehicles of the human race.

In order to release the full Perfection of the Kingdom of Heaven into the physical appearance world, We have to disconnect the Mental Bodies of the people from this sluggish and unimaginative inactivity and teach them that their Mental Vehicles can be raised to Higher Planes where active, creative thought processes can direct the plans and patterns for new form to revolutionize the Kingdom of Earth.

Anything you can do along this line by calling for the Purification of the Mental Bodies of the people and for their emancipation from the sluggishness into which they have fallen, will be greatly appreciated. An alert and receptive intellectual consciousness in which “pride” has not created a shell, allows the Higher Activity of Life a marvelous channel through which to send many of the Divine Ideations that are awaiting expression in the third dimensional plane.

### **The Feeling Nature Provides the Substance**

The Mental Body creates the form - that is, the picture desired to be manifested. It is a distinct outline out of Universal Light Substance and is a Vessel or Chalice which must be filled by the Power of Light that rests within the Emotional Body. On the Mental Plane, there are flowing constantly myriad forms that have been created by some aspiring consciousness, but which were never precipitated into physical expression because the FEELING Nature of the particular lifestream did not cooperate with the mental pattern and release the substance to fill the “Cup” by which it could be lowered into the third dimensional plane.

A thought form can never become a thing until it is filled with the Substance of Feeling. The training of the Emotional Body to be cooperative with constructive thoughtforms, which are for the greater good, will enable the chela to become a very powerful part of the Creative Beauty in the Incoming Cycle. If the thought-form presented at the door of the consciousness is Good, Beautiful, Harmonious, and contains within itself a Power to Bless Life, it goes without saying that it is part of the Divine Design. If the Feeling Body will clothe such a form with Love, Enthusiasm, Peace, Harmony, and every feeling that is a God Virtue, and the radiation from the Feeling Body flows through the thought-form rhythmically and repeatedly with the same conscious constancy as you feed the body, manifestation will occur. The constancy with which the thought-form is nourished determines the actual precipitation. If the Feeling Body, however, refuses to feed the Divine Thought released from above, the thought-form either disintegrates or passes out of the sphere of that one's opportunity and anchors into a more receptive consciousness in the hope of fulfillment. Any thought that will do harm, of course, should not have the radiation of the Feeling World, but Divine Thought presented for manifestation represents a marvelous opportunity for the individual to be a “CO-CREATOR” in manifesting God's Kingdom.

### **Traveling in Consciousness**

To travel in consciousness is to utilize the highest and most efficient means of Levitation. All the Ascended Masters and Beings of the Fourth Dimensional Sphere proceed through the Universe by the manipulation of consciousness. Mankind, to a certain extent in their limited sphere, experience transportation of their consciousness into new realms through reading, story-telling, and picturization. For instance, when an individual becomes wholly concentrated in a description of beautiful mountains with great plateaus rising above the timberline wherein are manifold wild flowers not often seen by the eyes of those living in other sections of the Planet, for the moment, he has entered into that very location, and although the envelope of flesh may not know motion or change, he has widened his consciousness to include beauty and perfection

which his fleshly eyes perhaps may never see. Therefore, we see that the enrichment, unfoldment and expansion of consciousness can proceed with or without the accompaniment of the physical vehicle which is the envelope of embodiment.

As a man's consciousness is his Immortal Treasure, and the only part of his Being which endures through the vast Cycle of Embodiment and physical dissolution - the Enrichment, Unfoldment and Expansion of the Consciousness becomes the paramount command of the Soul Life. When the Ascended Masters choose to pour Their Radiation and Instruction into receptive minds and hearts, this, too, becomes a great Enrichment of the individual's consciousness and enables him, by acquaintance with these new Spheres, Activities, Planes and Powers, to both visit and assimilate into the consciousness the greater Wisdom and Richness of these Perfected Realms of Light.

Weary not in letting the consciousness dwell upon Perfection in any sphere, for you are as truly there through Cosmic Levitation as though your heavy physical garment was transported by a magic carpet into such a Realm.

### **The Ascended Master Consciousness**

An Ascended Master's Consciousness is a great Cosmic Storehouse of Wisdom, Understanding and Realization of the Truth behind all manifest form. The Master has evolved that Consciousness through living. Every experience that He had, every beautiful sight that He saw, every Divine Manifestation that He witnessed was woven into and became part of His Consciousness which continued to grow and expand as He continued His journey through this System of Worlds.

As an infant at birth has less in his consciousness with regard to the use of his hands and feet and the world around him than the man who has achieved his majority, so does the unascended being have a much more limited consciousness than the Individual Who has become the Master Presence. The purpose of the Life Experience in the third dimensional plane is to expand the consciousness and give the individual a greater altar of Life and capacity to serve. In the third dimensional world, the infant and the small child opens his consciousness to the learning and the limited wisdom of the elders, and receives by transference much of the consciousness he will require to sustain his own life, motivate his personal vehicle, and contribute, in a small measure, to the evolution of his race, country, and family life.

In the larger and freer sense, however, the mankind of Earth do not avail themselves of the Cosmic Transference by which much of the Ascended Master Consciousness could flow freely into and mingle with the limited consciousness of the unawakened. An infant, by the method of trial and error, could learn the fundamentals of body motivation, and even the intricacies of astronomy and calculus without the assistance of the already perfected consciousness achieved by his predecessor - but the time, effort and energy involved would be far more than the average lifestream would care to or could expand.

For the most part, individuals are willing to accept the assistance of the consciousness that has gone before them in the third dimensional plane. In like manner, the Soul can achieve, by the trial and error method, certain Truth and understanding which will expand the consciousness to a limited degree, or he can avail himself of the full Cosmic Consciousness belonging to the Ascended Host and available to all who choose to Invoke it. The FEW who choose the easier way of opening their consciousness to the Divine Ones are called the "Students on The Path,"

and the many proceeding with the trial and error method are the orthodox mentalities who make up the mass of the race.

And so We stand, with the Wisdom of the Ages awaiting the call to Illumine the minds, the hearts and the Spirits of those in darkness. If you care to Invoke this Ascended Master or Christ Consciousness for the masses, you can assist Us greatly, even in spite of their lethargic or disinterested natures.

## **HOLY SPIRIT**

The Third Person of the Blessed Trinity is the Holy Spirit, expressed as "GOD IN ACTION." You have been taught that the HAND which is the instrument of the body used for activity in the physical world, is Symbolic of the Holy Spirit. Thus, the Cosmic Hand of "God" is Represented by the Chohans of the Rays - Three to Seven inclusive, and when you use the Fiat "By God's Own Hand," you refer to the Action of the Holy Spirit through These Chohans, Who are Beings of Great Power.

"God" Acts in the world of Mankind through These Five Rayed Instruments to mold the unformed into form and to Impress upon the surface of the Earth the Divine Plan.

The Great Intelligence that directs the Hand in this Cosmic Service is under the Supervision of the Being referred to as the Maha Chohan. At present I hold this Office and it shall be held in the future by other suitably prepared Individualizations of "God."

When individuals become part of the Activity of the Holy Spirit - they become in a smaller sense "THE HAND OF GOD," and as there are not too many individuals dedicated to the Service of the Holy Spirit, the pressure of service is, of necessity, great on each willing instrument; "as above so below" - and "many hands make light work."

The "COSMIC HAND OF GOD" is moving now across the face of the Earth, and individuals may either consciously join the Activity of One of the Rays, or be swept from their self-appointed orbits until they can learn Obedience to the NEW ORDER.

*LORD MAHA CHOHAN*

## BRIDGE BIBLE VERSES

THE BRIDGE was originally published on April of 1952 from APARTADO, 2056 Havana, Cuba. Beloved Thomas Printz (Beloved El Morya) was the Editor and the Manager was F. C. Pita. This publication was entitled: "A Pan American Monthly Journal devoted to Individual Unfoldment, Contact with The Great White Brotherhood and Cooperative World Service. The Monthly Journal was printed on 12X9 sheets and a Biblical Verse or Quote from an Ascended Master was on the bottom of each page.

We know this to be Truth - "The Beloved Ascended Masters and Beloved Ascended Hosts of Light never do anything without a Divine Purpose." Consequently, these Verses and Quotes are being given for the benefit of the race and, we are grateful for Their Light.

*LEIGH CUSTOS, Editor.*

Volume 1. April, 1952. Number 1.

"He That Is Not Against Us Is For Us." - Beloved Jesus - (Luke 9:50).

"The Harvest Truly Is Plentiful, But The Laborers Are Few." - Beloved Jesus - (Mt. 9:37).

"By Their Fruits Ye Shall Know Them." - Beloved Jesus - (Mt. 7:20).

"Now Is The Accepted Time, Now Is The Day Of Salvation." - Beloved Paul - (2 Cor. 6:2).

Volume 1. May, 1952. Number 2.

"Like Cold Water To A Thirsty Soul, Is Good News From A Far Country." - Beloved Solomon - (Prov. 25:25).

"Discard Nothing As Unreasonable Without Proper Examination." - Beloved Buddha.

"Prove All Things; Hold On To That Which Is Good." - Beloved Paul - (1 Th. 5:21).

"Learn The Lesson Of Harmlessness, Neither By Word, Nor Thought, Nor Feeling - Inflict Evil Upon Any Part Of Life." - Beloved Lord Maha Chohan.

Volume 1. June, 1952. Number 3.

"What Ye Hear In The Ear, That Preach Ye Upon The Housetops." - Beloved Jesus - (Mt. 10:27).

"Blessed Is He That Readeth - For The Time Is At Hand." - Beloved John - (Rev. 1:3).

"Can Ye Not Discern The Signs Of The Times?" - Beloved Jesus - (Mt. 16:3).

"Now Is The Judgment Of This World; Now Shall The Prince Of This World Be Cast Out." - Beloved Jesus - (John 12:31).

Volume 1. July, 1952. Number 4.

"Be Of Good Cheer; It Is I, Be Not Afraid." - Beloved Jesus - (Mark 6:50).

"Do Not Think That I Have Come To Abolish, But To Fulfill." - Beloved Jesus - (Mt. 5:17).

“Go Ye Therefore, And Teach All Nations.” - Beloved Jesus - (Mt. 28:19).

“Better To Light One Candle Than To Curse The Darkness.” - Old Chinese Proverb.

Volume 1. August, 1952. Number 5.

“The Lord Will Bless His People With Peace.” - Beloved David - (Ps. 20:11).

“My ‘Presence’ Shall Go With Thee, And I Will Give You Rest.” The Lord - (Ex. 33:14).

“Wish Ye Not, That I Must Be About My Father’s Business?” - Beloved Jesus - (Luke 2:49).

“Ye Shall Know The Truth, And The Truth Shall Make You Free.” - Beloved Jesus - (John 8:32).

Volume 1. September - October, 1952. Number 6.

“This Is The Way, Walk Ye In It.” - Beloved Isaiah - (Isa. 30:21).

“Other Sheep I Have, Which Are Not Of This Fold, Them also I Must Bring, And They Shall Hear My Voice.” - Beloved Jesus - (John 10:16).

“I Beheld - (When) The Ancient Of Days Did Sit - His Throne Was Like A Fiery Flame - A Fiery Stream Issued And Came Forth Before Him.” - Beloved Daniel - (Dan. 7: 9, 10).

“Not My Will But Thine Be Done.” - Beloved Jesus - (Luke 22:42).

“‘I AM’ The Way, The Truth And The Life.” - Beloved Jesus - (John 14:6).

“If I Be Lifted Up From Earth, I Will Draw All Men Unto Me.” - Beloved Jesus - (John 12:32).

“Straight Is Thine Gate And Narrow Is The Way, Which Leadeth Unto Life.” - Beloved Jesus - (Mt. 7:14).

“Whatsoever A Man Soweth, That Shall He Also Reap.” - Beloved Paul - (Gal. 6:7).

Supplement to The Bridge. September - October, 1952.

“Thou Shall Not Raise A False Report.” - The Lord - (Ex. 23:1).

“Whoever Slanders His Neighbor In Secret, Him I Will Put To Silence.” - Beloved David – (Ps. 101:5).

“Speak Evil Of No Man - Be Not Brawlers, But Gentle, Showing All Meekness Unto All Men.” - Beloved Paul - (Titus 3:2).

“Being Reviled, We Bless.” - Beloved Paul - (1 Cor.. 4:12)

“If A Man Say, I Love God And Hateth His Brother, He Is A Liar.” - Beloved John - (1 John 4:20).

“If Ye Love Me, Keep My Commandments.” - Beloved John - (1 Jn. 4:20).

“Thou Shalt Love Thy Neighbor As Thyself.” - Beloved Jesus - (Mt. 22:39).  
“Perfect Love Casteth Out Fear.” - Beloved John - (1 Jn. 4:18).  
“He That Feareth Is Not Made Perfect In Love.” - Beloved John - (1 Jn. 4:18).  
“God Is Love.” - Beloved John - (1 Jn. 4:8).  
“Love Restoreth My Soul.” - Beloved David - (Ps. 23:3).  
“The Holy Spirit Shall Come Upon Thee, And The Power Of The Highest Shall Over-Shadow Thee.” - Beloved Luke (Luke 1:35).

Volume 1. November, 1952. Number 7.

The same verses as the preceding supplement!

Volume 1. December, 1952. Number 8.

“Glory To God In The Highest, And On Earth Peace, Good Will Toward All Men.” - Beloved Luke - (Luke 2:14).  
“Ye Shall See Heaven Open And The Angels Of God Ascending And Descending.” - Beloved John - (John 1:51).  
Gabriel Said To Mary: “I AM Gabriel, ‘I AM’ Sent To Show Thee Good Tidings.” - Beloved Luke - (Luke 1:19).  
“I Send An Angel Before Thee To Keep Thee Along The Way.” - The Lord - (Ex. 23:20).  
“Angels Came And Ministered Unto Him.” - Beloved Matthew - (Mt. 4:11).  
“Unto Us A Child Is Born - And His Name Shall Be The Prince Of Peace.” Beloved Isaiah - (Isa. 9:6).  
“And There Appeared An Angel Unto Him From Heaven, Strengthening Him.” - Beloved Luke - (Luke 22:43).  
“Michael And His Angels Fought Against The Dragon – And The Dragon Was Cast Out.” - Beloved John - (Rev. 12:7,9).

Volume 1. January, 1953. Number 9.

“The God Of Patience And Consolation, Grant You Be Like-Minded, One Toward Another.” - Beloved Paul - (Rom. 15:5).  
“Tribulation Worketh - Patience, And Patience - Experience, And Experience - Hope.” - Beloved Paul - (Rom. 5:3-5).  
“Let Us Run With Patience, The Race That Is Set Before Us.” - Beloved Paul - (Heb. 12:1).  
“Let Patience Have Its Perfect Work, That Ye May Be Perfect.” - Beloved James - (James 1:4).

“Add To Knowledge, Temperance; And To Temperance, Patience.” - Beloved Peter - (2 Pet. 1:6).

“If We Hope For What We Do Not Yet Have, Then Do We With Patience Wait For It.” - Beloved Paul - (Rom. 8:25).

“In Your Patience, Possess Ye Your Souls.” - Beloved Jesus - (Luke 21:19).

“For Ye Have Need Of Patience.” - Beloved Paul - (Heb. 10:36).

Volume 1. February, 1953. Number 10.

“Grace Be Unto You, And Peace - From The Seven Spirits Before His Throne.” - Beloved John - (Rev. 1:4).

“There Were Seven Lamps Of Fire Before The Throne, Which Are The Seven Spirits Of God.” - Beloved John - (Rev. 4:5).

“And I Saw The Seven Angels Which Stood Before God; And To Them Were Given Seven Trumpets.” - Beloved John - (Rev. 8:2).

“And I Saw In The Right Hand Of Him Who Sat On The Throne, A Book, Sealed With The Seven Seals.” - Beloved John - (Rev. 5:1).

“He That Is Not Against Us Is For Us.” - Beloved Jesus - (Luke 9:50).

“Now Is The Accepted Time, Now Is The Day Of Salvation.” - Beloved Paul (2 Cor. 6:2).

“The Harvest Truly Is Plentiful, But The Laborers Are Few.” - Beloved Jesus - (Mt. 9:37).

“By Their Fruits Ye Shall Know Them.” - Beloved Jesus - (Mt. 7:20).

Volume 1. March, 1953. Number 11.

“The God Of Love And Peace Shall Be With You.” - Beloved Paul - (2 Cor. 13:11).

“Thou Shalt Love The Lord Thy God With All Thy Heart, And With All Thy Soul, And With All Thy Mind.” - Beloved Jesus - (Mt. 22:37).

“The Lord Preserveth All Them That Love Him.” - Beloved David - (Ps. 145:20).

“A New Commandment Given Unto You, That Ye Love One Another.” Beloved Jesus - (John 13:34).

“Love Is The Fulfilling Of The Law.” - Beloved Paul - (Rom. 13:10).

“Thine Eyes Shall See Thy Teacher.” - Beloved Isaiah - (Isa. 30:20).

“We Shall See Him As He Is.” - Beloved John - (1 John 3:2).

“If Thou Lovest Me - Feed My Sheep.” - Beloved Jesus - (Jn. 21: 16, 17).